

ECLECTIC MAGAZINE

OF

FOREIGN LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART.

THIRTY-SEVENTH YEAR.

ENLARGED AND IMPROVED.

The ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, now in its thirty-seventh year, reproduces from foreign periodicals all those articles which, for any reason, are likely to prove interesting or valuable to American readers. Its field of selection embraces all the leading Foreign Reviews, Magazines, and Journals; and covers a literature incomparably richer of its kind than any other to which the reader can find access. Its plan includes

SCIENCE, ESSAYS, REVIEWS, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, HISTORICAL PAPERS, TRAVELS, POETRY, NOVELS, and SHORT STORIES.

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

VOLS. I—XCVI.

BANGOR, MAINE.

Q. P. INDEX, PUBLISHER.

1881.

The publisher takes pleasure in announcing that with the number for January, 1881, the ECLECTIC MAGAZINE was enlarged to such an extent as gives about Two HUNDRED PAGES of additional reading-matter during the year. This very material increase of space will afford the opportunity not merely for an increased quantity, but for a much greater variety of reading-matter; and the Publisher confidently promises that the opportunity shall be so utilized that the ECLECTIC will be more valuable, more readable, and more satisfactory than ever before. The same pains will be taken as hitherto to exclude articles which are trivial in character, or of merely transient interest; but large space will be assigned to articles of a popular and entertaining character, and a strong effort will be made to meet the tastes of all classes of readers. With increased space and ample materials of the best quality at command the Eclectic will be made the IDEAL FAMILY MAGAZINE.

BACK NOS. AND BOUND VOLUMES

From the beginning (January, 1844) can be supplied in nearly all cases.

The English periodicals are the great storehouse from which are drawn many of the best and most popular books of the time. The ECLECTIC reprints this material fresh from the authors' hands, and at a price far lower than it costs in book form.

TERMS:—Single Copies, 45 cents; One Copy, One Year, \$5.00; Five Copies, \$20.00: Trial Subscription for Three Months, \$1.00. The ECLECTIC and any \$4.00 Magazine to One Address, \$8.00. POSTAGE FREE TO ALL SUBSCRIBERS.

E. R. PELTON, Publisher,

25 BOND STREET, NEW YORK.



2
12

A GENERAL INDEX TO "THE ECLECTIC MAGAZINE,"* AND TO VOLS. 37-148 OF "THE LIVING AGE."

In this Index, the figures on the left of the decimal point indicate the volume; those to the right, the page; Roman numerals, the number of articles on same subject. Names of persons in small capitals indicate that references are to articles by them; — in italics, that they are treated in their professional capacity. The letter w indicates that the figures following refer to reviews of works on the subject indexed; *w*, to reviews of works *by* him; a, that the reference is to an article of considerable length. A * signifies that the work to which reference is made is illustrated; §, that it is travel; †, that it is poetry; ‡, that it is fiction; ¶, that it is a translation; ||, that it is history or biography; **, letters or autobiography; *, anecdote or incident; ††, art; †††, religion.

References to consorts of sovereigns are entered under names of latter.

The chief classification heads are: FOOD, HOUSEHOLD, LABOR, LAW, LITERATURE, POLITICS, RELIGION, SOCIAL SUBJECTS, SOCIETY, STAGE.

- A**bbas, king, **55.249*** 97.608; 98.iii; 101.451; Aegean sea, archae., 104.141,
Abbe ***, **63.257**; **64.** Egypt —, 115.185; 134.278; 485; trav., 38.446.
239a; 83.435. people, 98.114.
Abbey, H. L., **73.249.** Académie française, 82.560.
Abbot school, **55.415.** Acadie, 44.51.
ABBOT, E. A., 97.596; F. E., Achilleus, **80.402**; 60.59;
86.553. shield, 121.110.
Abbott, E., **87.378**||; II., 61.- Açores, 137.668; Ponta Del-
592; J. S. C., 80.ii; 81.i; gada, 116.302.
47.781. Acorns, **75.512.**
Abdel Kadir, **16.267.** Acoustics, 120.692.
Abdul Aziz, **60.527***; Med- Acrostics, **37.122**; 47.801.
jed, **31.327**; 70.421. Adair, R., 83.45.
Abdurrahman, 111.221. ADAM, **50.404**‡; A., 142.-
Abeillard, **26.466**; **31.258**; 470; Jean, 101.168.
110.387. Adams, A. L., 94.500; C. F.,
Abercrombie, **23.426.** **68.265***; 96.699; 97.50; J.,
Aber even mfgs, 93.92; 5th **89.383**; S. F., 87.422; T.,
east, 18.788; 6th, 110.249. **12.217**; W., **91.513***; W.
Abernethy, **30.557**; **35.186**; H. D., **64.494**||; **90.761.**
39.662. ADAMS, T., 112.63**.
Abinger, 134.387. Addison, **26.76a**; 98.791;
About, **69.641***; **82.200**; **83.362a**; **92.448a.**
120.137; w., **63.298**; **66.-** Adelsberg, **70.118.**
428‡a; **80.633**¶; **83.-** Aden, 4.568; 78.38; 59.190.
504‡¶; **95.504**‡¶; 50.- ADLER, H., 137.374.
480; 57.894; 66.357; 90.67. Adrianople, 135.575.
ABOUT, 59.958‡; 65.724; 70.- "Adriatic," **50.424.**
295; [2.221]†. "Adventures of an Attorney,"
Abyssinia, **68.169a**; **70.80,** **22.iii.**
397a; trav., **1.236**; 51.- Advertisements, **23.537**; **36.-**
224; 95.822; 96.378; Eng- **735**; 49.123; quotation in,
lish war, **68.382**; 92.190; 89.871; stage, 50.40. 228; 125.451; 126.67; 130.-

*NOTE. — The references to "THE ECLECTIC," prior to 1860, are taken from a general index issued by the publishers in that year. The references in brackets are to "EVERY SATURDAY," vols. 1-4 of new series being entered as 9-12. The volumes correspond to years as follows: 1844, **1-3**; 1845, **4-6**; 1846, **7-9**; 1847, **10-12**; 1848, **13-15**; 1849, **16-18**; 1850, **19-21**; 1851, **22-24**; 1852, **25-27**; 1853, **28-30**; 36-39; 1854, **31-33**; 40-43; 1855, **34-36**, 44-47; 1856, **37-39**, 48-51; 1857, **40-42**, 52-55; 1858, **43-45**, 56-59; 1859, **46-48**, 60-63; 1860, **49-51**, 64-67; 1861, **52-54**, 68-71; 1862, **55-57**, 72-75; 1863, **58-60**, 76-79; 1864, **61-63**, 80-83; 1865, **64-66**, 84-87; 1866, **67-69**, 88-91 [1-2]; 1867, **68-69**, 92-95 [3-4]; 1868, **70-71**, 96-99; [5-6]; 1869, **72-73**, 100-103 [7-8]; 1870, **74-75**, 104-107; 1871, **76-77**, 108-111; 1872, **78-79**, 112-115 [9-10]; 1873, **80-81**, 116, 119 [11-12]; 1874, **82-83**, 120-123; 1875, **84-85**, 124-127; 1876, **86-87**; 128-131; 1877, **88-90**, 132 135; 1878, **90-91**, 136-9; 1879, **92-93**, 140-143; 1880, **94-95**, 144-147; 1881, **96-97**, 148-151.

39194

- 176; 133.259; 134.27; 140.-767; 147.702; 18th cent., 183.313; old maps, 138.56; fauna, 135,182; rel., 88.643.
- Africa, East, see Delagoa.
- Africa, North, archæ., 76.280.
- Africa, South [see Cape Colony, Natal, Orange, Transvaal, Zulul], 50.459a; expl., 40.427; 41.384; 43.317; animals, 38.225; 55.802; 56.1; 91.507; sport, 1.358a.
- Africa, West [see Ashantees, Gold Coast, Liberia, Quora, Sierra Leone], 58.910; 113.-128.
- Agassiz, 23.13; 41.433*, 569; 61.1*; 62.67*; 83.-113; w., 70.488; 91.805.
- AGASSIZ, 61.643; 103.48.
- Agates, 90.571; 132.434.
- Agdolo, 21.338.
- Age [see Longevity, Time], 61.30, 257; 88.156; 115.-697; 121.253; 131.703; statistics, 52.467a; middle, 89.687; [poetry], 61.246; 97.57; old, 50.524a; 54.-762, 807; 66.131; [growing], 118.547; [intellect], 114.316; [women], 56.321; youth, 141.380.
- Agnosticism, 87.142; 130.79; 133.318, 383; 137.192; and women, 145.302.
- Agolanti, G., 73.436a.
- Agostino case, 145.637.
- Agra bildings, 82.368; 120.-445.
- Agriculture [see England, etc., Agric.], 42.553a; 75.764; 39.737; 42.385; 43.225; chemistry, 6.257a; hist., 81.201; machines, 83.640; manure, 59.356.
- Ahlefeldt, E. von, 62.31a.
- Ahmed, 5.126.
- Aide de camp, journal, 67.-705a.
- Aiken, J., 141.562; L., 65.-271; 81.93; 83.520, 657; 85.598.
- Aimard, G., 68.467.
- AINSWORTH, 52.365.
- Aird, T., 16.497; 38.499.
- Aischylos, 22.504a; 84.38.
- Ajaccio, 71.1513a.
- Aksakov, 57.122**.
- Alabama case, 62.267; 76.-335, 474; 77.137, 237; 79.-328; 87.327, 382; 88.100, 553; 90.320; 96.561; 100.-100; 101.1v; 104.379, 545; 108.377, 509; 109.695; 112.-821; 115.252; Canada, 113.-637.
- Alaska, 48.190; 97.767; trav., 100.311; sale, 93.410.
- Alava, 81.350.
- Albani, A., 120.728.
- Albania, 111.124.
- Albany, countess, 70.451a; [3.238a†].
- Albatross, 90.628.
- Albemarle, earl, 70.525*; w., 87.634.
- Albinoismus, see Negroes.
- Albigensis, 57.438a.
- Alchemy, 17.206; 44.246; 64.389; 74.580a; 51.-384a.
- ALCOCK, R., 83.703; w., 76.533.
- Alcohol, 76.124; 82.637; 92.128, 367; 68.471; 113.-367; 122.320; 127.259.
- Alcott, A. B., 63.238; 83.105; L. M., 77.375; 81.248; 87.379.
- Aldines, 148.575.
- Aldrich, T. B., 81.761; 95.-635.
- Ale, 46.79.
- Aleppo life, 60.270.
- Alexander, 1.44; 17.277; 126.3; I, 6.345a; 49.295*; 42.22; 46.546; II, coronation, 40.119a; 68.1*; 72.-641*; 46.501; wife, 57.1*; 146.191; A., 42.115; J. A., 64.569; J. W., 48.438*; W., 52.138†.
- "ALEXANDER, Mrs.," 85.-129; 148.361; w., 48.-409a; 81.504.
- Alexandria, archæ., 67.777.
- "Alexis, W.," 74.94†.
- Alfa centauri, 96.860.
- Alfieri, 68.202a; 70.451.
- Alfonso wise, 114.51.
- Alford case, 72.475; H., 108.683; w., 82.350.
- Alfred, king, 56.24a.
- Algeria, 8.187; 36.801; 51.-641a; 107.503; w., 61.263; [trav.], 45.165; 92.615; archæ., 96.429; courts, 56.100; natives, 8.364; [women], 84.638; [Kabyles], 93.455; [missions], 131.500; lit., 47.1a.
- Algiers [see Barbary], trav., 57.298; history, 1816, 68.-580a; conquest, 5.419; 37.237a; soc., 78.195; Yaddace, 45.676.
- Alhambra, 106.239.
- Alison, A., 28.433*; w., 22.-223a; 45.316a; 44.155.
- ALLEN, G., 93.57; 95.228; 137.353; W. F., 96.230; W., 46.736.
- Allibone, 60.365; 64.363; 70.-384; 85.526; 104.820; 105.-386.
- Alligators, 105.750.
- Almanacs, Hindoo, 144.60.
- Alps, 57.133; w., 62.813; 66.-801; 71.639; travels, 39.683; 60.810; [mediaeval], 88.445; avalanches, 49.133a; 54.-538; climbing, 48.530a; 62.98; 67.294; 68.110; 83.-195; 96.404; 101.3; 103.265; 104.437; flowers, 94.454; glaciers, 52.41a; 66.619; 67.280; 79.39; 91.285; love of, 94.361; pedestrianism, 53.641a; ry., 106.244; storms, 66.551; in winter, 133.47; 141.53.
- Alsace, see Elsass.
- Althaus, J., 144.195.
- Althorpe, lord, 131.707.
- ALTONBURG, 59.968†.
- Aluminium, 47.823; 52.229; 72.421; good, 77.189.
- Amalfi, 89.454.
- Amazonia, 60.39a; 61.348a; 76.155a; 77.104; 40.156; 41.429; 77.523; 82.195; 87.-1; forests, 78.99.
- Amber, 77.729; 120.244; 126.256; 127.63.
- Amboise, G. de, 134.152; castle, 41.193*.
- America, archæ. [see Colorado], 60.273a; 69.385a; 74.508; 82.252; 90.765; 58.20; 93.547; 128.704; 149.-

- 83; [Americanists], 131.62; discovery, **79.667a**; 102.797; 119.761; name, **84.639**; ornithology, **94.280a**. America, Central, trav., 55.172; archae., **2.522a**; Spanish, 103.267; (conquest), **54.145a**. America, United States of [see New England, Southern States, etc.], 109.387; w., 61.554; [trav.], **4.1a**; **18.27a**; **22.62a**; **24.98a**; **94.151a**; **95.298a**; 39.217; 1008.188; 104.245; travels, **29.84a**; 146.354; [S. W.], 42.518; traveling, 129.630; scenery [6.721a], agriculture, **94.378**; wheat, 142.306; admin., surveys, 140.510; P. O., 48.442; 498; amusements, lectures, **77.639**; 40.115; 67.543; 97.630; army, laboratory, 80.334; art, **77.638**; archit. **85.768**; Rome, 53.62; capital, 103.411; church, **93.198a**; w., 52.238; 59.912; clergy, 37.639; history, 132.259; religion, **69.19a**; 142.3a; — cath., **86.553a**; 101.256; epis. [prayer - book], 116.84; meth., 85.12; 87.300; presb., 60.53; 77.573; climate, **76.639**; vitality, **82.508**; constitution, hist., **7.417a**; state rights, 80.141; courts, bar, 113.109a; judic., 104.637; 113.163; finance, 75.765; 78.568; 81.194, 335; 86.523, 594; 88.379; 101.555; 102.150; 104.500; 105.171; 148.121; private, **92.357a**; Eng. exchange, 119.510; gold spec., 105.253; 1873, 119.253, 573; paper, 74.212; sinking fund, 72.526; foreign relations, 44.559, 643; 49.749; 52.363; 54.559; 70.115; 87.368; 88.521, 544; 91.371; 95.380; 105.170; clothes, 39.167; 40.521, 527; manifest destiny, 89.487; Monroe, 79.525; Paris treaty, 70.120; Austria, 39.125; England, 47.570, 805; 48.iv; 49.375, 771; 50.245, 379; 84.609; 102.195; 114.176; [1814 treaty], 108.61; [Eng. vessels], 77.422; [Fenians], 91.694; Germany, French arms, 110.704; Mexico, 78.615, 89.—; Russia, 42.243; 46.34; 48.121; 91.127, 629; Spain, 102.767; 103.195; 106.570; 119.702; future, 65.430, 759; disruption, 50.312; 71.269; history, 140.259a; pilgrims, 111.451; ante 1776, w., 103.288; rev., w., 58.289; 65.190; [results], 72.355; whisky ins., 72.473; 1788-68, **87.715a**; civil war, **55.ii**; **59.488**; **60.495**; 70.iv; 76.133; 79.383; 113.548; 130.579; w., **58.227**; 74.291, 476; 75.303; 78.181, 253; 80.184; 86.193; 87.iii; 103.407; army, **66.355**; lit., 97.306; [early], 70.426, 557; [blockade], 72.614; [causes], 70.9, 123; (plan of secession), 88.425; Atlanta, **86.29a**; end, **64.670a**; losses, 88.301; [negroes], 77.556; [prisoners], 83.289; [women], 81.140; cont. 50.571; 68.v; 69.vii; 70.188; 83.138, 707; 86.186; 87.526; 88.711; 89.iii; 90.iii; 91.iii; 92.47, 356; 94.124; 95.123, 249; 96.363; 98.iii; 101.57; riots, **89.530a**; immigration, 43.99; 102.168; future, 99.809; Chinese, 43.125; 105.141; industry, 41.257; 92.185; 140.546; 141.31a; Eng. competition, **91.677a**; labor, 102.762; land, public, 116.175; navy, 67.760; 87.381; 90.579; privateers, 50.504; pauperism, 112.215; politics, **91.141a**; **93.641a**; 38.3; 45.806; 49.780; 66.291; 94.675; conservatism, 74.520; humor, 112.191; low-downers, 98.310; salaries, 66.748; population, 116.575; 147.813; Chinese, 139.50; Irish, 41.259; 74.136; Welch, 54.714; press, comic, 81.130; German, 78.167; illustrated, 105.205; profession, 142.762; religious, 40.420; public law, interstate commerce, 81.142; resources, coal, **74.765**; ry., 54.447; 67.60; 99.643; society [see N. Y.], **65.161a**; **79.53a**; **90.665a**; **92.270a**; 65.774; 116.294; 130.510; 131.375; 132.775; abroad, **93.495**; 99.627; [Paris], 37.34; baths, 131.377, 383; ideal of character, 141.438; spread-eagleism, 64.609; 71.437; gas, 70.543; hist., 130.707; free love, 46.817; effect liberty, **88.125**; silence, **81.383**; titles, 139.750a; wealth, 103.458; [young men], 90.542; women [beauty], 40.457; **68.678a**; tariff, 88.319; 92.756; 93.322; 101.316; and Clay, 96.638, 100.514; protection, 38.447; 131.127; reciprocity, 43.232; univ., 94.561. American literature, **14.532a**; **25.289a**; **69.186a**; 44.31; 94.167; 108.76; w., 45.448; Boston, 148.65; fiction, heroines, 127.313a., humor, **76.1a**; **80.640**; 84.505; 92.673; 122.317; magazine payt., 93.508; poetry, **20.561a**; **23.202a**; **27.152a**; 85.84; [col.], 89.499, 702; [of Rev.], 57.952; 129.767; [of C. W.], 80.112; 89.535; travels, **31.460a**. Amiens, **90.761**. Amiens cath., 42.49*. Amusements [see England, etc., amusements], **39.285a**. Amoor region, **52.240**; 44.408; 56.122. Ampères, 128.771; A. M., 47.646; w., **82.733****; 121.698**. AMPERE, J. J., **29.844**. Amusements, 94.320. Amylene, 53.242. Ana, see Literature, § Table talk. Anaesthetics, **94.219a**; 102.122; 110.498; mesmeric, 41.520.

- Anagrams, 117.376.
 Anatolia, 117.421a.
 Anchovies, 105.192.
 Ancient world, civilization, 123.200; moral culture, 56.609; history, contrasted with mod., **83.666a**; **84.328a**; oratory, **50.145a**; religion, **84.227a**.
 Andaman islands, **52.278**; **60.286**; 78.180; 133.512.
 Andersen, H. C., **35.390a**; **84.418a**; **86.73**; 126.700; 127.434; 135.807 w., 45.707; 47.437; 61.67*; **62.111****; **74.118**; 67.28; 57.376†; 80.418†; 110.696*; 147.92*.
 ANDERSEN, **76.183**||; **95.408a****; 66.692*; 69.536†.
 Anderson, E. G., **83.108**; R. **67.642***; *R. B.*, **85.632**; **94.506***.
 Andes, trav., **59.363**; 145.751; ry., 64.754; 107.170.
 Andorra, 142.569a.
 Andrassy fam., 131.572.
 Andrew, J. A., 96.630.
 Angelico, see Pietro.
 Angels' visits, 84.241.
 Animals [see Beasts, Marine animals], 63.387; 103.579; 105.608; w., **58.106**; 43.248; and vegetables, border, **86.418a**; **90.608a**; 128.643; abstinence supporting, **78.62**; acclimatization; 64.719; 67.246; affection for man, **82.702**; artistic feeling, **76.630**; 109.117; automata? **84.49a**; **243**; 123.67; 124.67; breeding, 44.756; [grafting], 37.349; color, **84.506**; 122.57; 132.128; 135.67; commensalism, 107.571; cruelty to, 48.107; disappearance, 51.424; distribution, **72.359**; **89.321**; **92.412a**; **96.255**; 112.387; 134.308; domestic, 116.504; fetishism, 136.254; friendships, **92.118**; grotesq., 116.183; hybrid, 51.9; intelligence, **61.377**; **72.319**; **73.632**; **78.128**; **91.653a**; 93.62; 108.40; 145.643; 146.707; language, 106.504; lightgiving, 142.610a; mythical, **88.235**; 123.355; mimicry, 94.259; pets, **82.748a**; **89.756**; 116.249; 99.811; reproductive organisms, **84.627**; in winter, 116.498.
 Animalculae, 42.429.
 Anne, empress, 137.626.
 Annelids, **79.253**.
 Annet, P., 82.403; 126.61.
 Annihilation, **73.668**; 103.67.
 "Annuity," **80.384**.
 Anshar, **50.538a**.
 Anson, com., 100.67.
 Anster, J., 94.192.
 Antarctic expl., **80.590a**.
 Anteater, 42.133; 116.192.
 Anteropometry, **93.252**.
 Anthon, 68.379.
 ANTHONY, St., **75.242**.
 Anthropology [see Man, primitive], **72.314**; murderers, **93.510**.
 Anthropomorphism, **96.392**.
 Antipathy, fysical, 65.252.
 Antonelli, **88.102**; 67.55.
 Ants, **81.379**; **86.754**; **88.641a**; **90.511**; **93.373**; **95.287a**; **96.418**; 126.190; 132.451; 143.512; 146.20, 251; 148.373.
 Antwerp, fort., 106.573; museum, **91.619**.
 Apennines, village life, **93.238a**; 142.162a.
 Apes, **80.699a**; **81.422**; 43.295.
 Apollo Belvidere, 99.265; 137.496.
 Apparitions [see Hallucinations, Ghosts, Visions], **51.277**; **62.318**.
 Appleton, T. G., **87.251**‡; cyclopaedia, 57.551.
 Aquarium, **87.592a**; 42.229.
 Aqueducts, **2.190**.
 Arabia, trav., **65.737a**; 46.553; 86.118; 87.529; brigands, anc., 114.131; hist., 144.538.
 Arabian flosophy, **46.153a**; in middle age, **68.369a**; lit., **68.742**†; [10.218†a].
 "Arabian Nights," **64.651**; 62.327; ed. 84.519.
 Arago, F., **32.145a**; w., 47.299, 641; 48.533**.
 Aram, E., 44.253.
 Ararat, 94.282; 135.443.
 Arblay, Mrs. D., ed., **95.379**.
 Archaeology, false curiosities, 98.634.
 Archer, E. M., **79.376**‡.
 Architecture [see England, etc., *archit.*], **64.678a**; classic, 145.448; Eng. 123.771, [cath.], 92.340; French, 98.636; [renaissance], 134.643; 135.111; German, med., 89.185; Italian, w., 46.726; Romanesq., 115.451a; mod., **78.126**; and religion, **83.255**.
 Arctic regions **88.1a**; [see Eskimo], exploration, **19.414a**; **56.130***; **71.1037a**; **72.626**; **73.193a**; **76.123**; **77.762**; **84.442a**; **768**; **85.123**, **235a**; **88.127**, **140a**, **385a**; 37.iii; 38.ii; 39.v; 40.ii, 44.ii; 45.ii; 48.ii; 49.1; 50.716; 51.814; 52.iii; 53.iii; 55.53; 58.701; 62.618; 63.418; 65.757; 66.181, 190; 69.75; 70.29; 72.17; 75.129; 84.ii; 85.92; 86.520; 87.517; 93.59; 98.131; 99.ii; 102.ii; 102.203; 119.341; 122.767; 123.ii; 124.64; 125.579; 126.27; 132.iii; 143.509; 146.451; early, **50.95a**; 68.743; 117.100; hist., 132.323; future, 147.816; animals, 69.167; (birds), **86.100**; 126.507; former climate, 130.320; effect cold, **85.507**; ice, 131.700; N. E. passage, **94.524a**; 143.120; 145.98; open sea, **78.113**; 65.616; 66.ii; 11.ii; 115.64; vegetation, **86.508**; 125.377.
 Ardennes, **65.731**.
 Arenberg, P. of, 66.376.
 Argentine, trav., **89.702a**.
 Argol, **75.625**.
 ARYLE, duke of, **94.151**‡; **95.513** etc.; 134.345||; 144.33||; 112.346; 146.259‡; 147.67; w., **69.284**; 94.49.
 Argyll, duke of, **87.257***.
 Ariosto, 88.673.
 Aristofanes, **84.45**; **86.273**.

- Aristotle*, 71.1165a; 145.634.
Armada, 51.252a; 53.18a.
Armenians, 102.522; devil-worshippers, 46.240; gov't, 136.809; soc., 49.620.
Armies, gym. trainings, 75.604; uses, 93.789.
Arms, coats, 133.187.
Armstrong, dr., 58.141*.
Arndt, E. M., 109.3a; w., 58.119†††a; 75.56a; 59.960†.
Arnim, B. von, 89.740; 135.53.
ARNOLD, A., 130.323; *E.*, 93.759†; 95.761; *F.* 135.469; *M.* 66.728; 69.232; 72.412; 78.157; 89.225||; 90.142; 91.202; 93.13, 335, 400; 94.513; 78.66||; 79.51||, 83; 80.462; 82.560; 88.784; 106.702; 110.515; 112.3; 129.67; 132.579; 133.34||; 134.195; 136.451; 137.67; 138.86; 142.323; 149.131; [2.175; 8.545††, 749]; w., 65.67a; 69.490, 631†; 73.551†; 81.212††a; 91.569†, 762; 93.304; 98.629; 102.67, 259†; 105.764††; 113.482; 118.39††; 128.713; 137.410; 143.624; 145.766.
Arnold, M., 86.641*; *T.* 4.145; 55.581; 137.428.
Arnould, J. M., 40.28a.
Arsenic, 53.190; 71.31; 80.475; eaters, 38.264.
Art [see *England*, etc., *art*], 2.497a; 76.766; 105.751; 112.224; 126.243; 127.88; 139.760; anachronisms, 107.179; chap. pictures, 47.119; delusions, 76.494; industrial, 142.765; influence, 77.125; and morality, 79.718; 106.819;—nature, 90.387; perspective, 87.83; rewards, 74.767; 126.306; and science, 111.438; prim., 39.50; savage, 146.823; varieties, 64.476a; ancient, 126.308; 128.131; Egyptian, 93.753; [Greek], 81.613; 73.483; 128.134; 144.643a; (face), 118.699; (*Aëgina* marbles), 145.244; cont. 144.670; Chinese, 82.435; Christian, 44.371a; 63.265a; w., 46.673; (symbolism), 65.194a; Dutch, 64.76; 115.761; English, 59.118††; 124.34; [reflection of Eng. character], 241.3a; [landscape], 65.18a; German, 100.299; Ital. 4.111; 130.480; w., 64.302; [Venetian], 117.354; Japan, 77.507; 96.576; carving, 145.824.
Arteveld, 148.451.
Arthur legend, 81.142†; w., 100.259; lit., 106.131; *T.S.*, 47.782.
Arts, vanishing, 104.700.
Artillery, 99.510, 556.
Arundel, earl, 54.741.
Asbjørnsen, 79.743.
Asham, R., 90.243.
Ashantees, 117.766; 118.757.
Asphyxia, 49.480.
ASHER, G. M., 94.397||.
Asia, central, 83.703a; 95.461a; 117.771; 147.23; trav., 66.631; Russia in, 69.344; 73.235; 98.244; 118.447; 126.707; 142.384.
Asia Minor [see *Anatolia*, *Armenia*, *Georgia*, *Sumerlas*], trav., 100.84; archae., 146.376; w., 65.376; Greek returns, 144.517; future, 95.374; 146.323; brigands, 76.357; races, 91.452a.
Asparagus, 38.384; 106.402.
Asses, history, 74.365; milk, 100.37.
Assisi, 142.61; *Francesco* of, 12.83.
Assyriology, 67.389a; 73.378; 88.381; 54.509; 55.606; 66.165; 117.265; 122.177; 125.572.
Asteroids, 54.279.
Astor L., 40.218; *W. B.*, 86.511.
Astronomy [see *Universe*], 39.374a; 45.73a; 53.454a; 57.113; 70.245; 73.40; 89.418a; 89.204; 125.195; 136.797; progress, 53.66a; 56.145a; study, 79.167a; in U. S., 87.679a; w., 77.554; anc., 56.433a; 127.502; Australia, 74.379; future, 88.97; 131.667; measurements, 83.422a; 72.451; 144.254.
Atheism, 136.79; 140.415; 146.303.
Athens, *Akropolis*, 48.319a; 127.28; *école française*, 138.404.
Athos, 61.419.
ATKINSON, E., 141.31; *T. W.*, 71.27; *mr.*, 76.603‡.
"Atlantic Monthly," 56.95.
Atlantic ocean, 49.464a; 61.15; 53.577a; bottom, 71.1451a; transit, 57.555.
Atlantic telegraf, 52.249; 61.24; 45.819; 46.417; 50.438; 58.vi; 59.464; 86.41; 87.559; 91.56.
Atmosphere [see *Ether*, *Pneumatics*], 57.391; 79.123; 130.448, 597; color, 94.381; 95.256; 103.62; 104.443; 89.381; currents, 51.22a; dust, 87.765; early, 131.348; maps, 39.427; pressure, 77.122; temperature, 86.638; vibrations, 77.506.
Atom mechanics, 97.792.
Atomic theory, 29.1a; 83.529a; 122.802.
Atterbury, bp., 1, 143.98.
Auber, 110.63.
Aubigné, A., 20.44; *Chev.*, 110.243.
Aubrey, 39.71a.
Auckland, *Lord*, 76.224**.
Andubon, 49.695; 100.121; 106.515.
AUERBACH, 99.490†; w., 80.603; 83.119; 85.250; 90.762; 54.59†.
Augustine, *St.*, 56.385a; w., 69.433; 94.67**.
Augustus, will, 72.26.
AUMALE, duke of, 83.563||.
Aurora, 53.547a; 57.393; 58.130; 73.696; 74.465; 82.508; 86.252; 88.124; 92.384; 102.676; 103.383; 125.576.
Austen, J., 46.205; 76.418; 104.iv; 105.38; w., 149.319; w., 79.545; 62.424; 110.549, 643; scenes, 127.376.

- Austin, A., 140.381†; w., 105.-250; S., 135.53**; w., 42.609†.
- AUSTIN, S., **89.740**§.
- Australia, 139.451a; expl., **55.405**; **58.350**; 37.153; 40.458; 69.288; 73.37; 84.-250; 87.481; trav., 45.329; aborigines, **85.379**; **93.-326**; **96.791**; 141.249; birds, 89.476; Chinese, 57.-860; federation, 107.188; forests, **93.637**; 130.318; mining, 43.319; sheep, 108.-473; soc., 60.236; sport, 92.103; towns, **80.766**.
- Austria [see Oesterreich, Siebenbürgen], 146.387; trav., 102.164; army, **63.-166**; church, 47.637; 48.-191; 94.559; 97.562; prot., w., **48.491a**; 63.17; finance, 39.446; 74.187; foreign relations, 63.688; 110.776; 114.-639; 121.446; 125.506; history, **59.474**; mod., **41.-169a**; **49.329a**; **68.176**; 45.401; 19th cent., 38.579; 1809, 74.7; recent, **55.203**; 110.771; 129.324; cont., 38.505; 41.249, 455; 42.175; 43.574; 45.143; 46.173, 319; 62.439; 64.370; 65.365; 66.-171, 813; 67.182, 251; 70.-493; 90.iii; 94.635; 111.637; politics, federation, 111.317; society, church, 95.562; 97.319.
- Autographs, **86.383**; 46.515, 545; 47.129; 515.63; 73.301; 87.88; fraud, 104.571.
- Automata, 83.181; game-players, **86.46a**; **93.292a**; 61.585; talking, 107.76.
- Avalanches, 63.738.
- Averroes, **68.373a**.
- Avicenna, **68.370**.
- Aycard, M., **62.228**†.
- Aymé, Verd, 74.99.
- Ayres, A., **96.137**.
- Aytoun, W. E., **67.642**; 94.-608, 821; 97.323; 68.317; w., 50.705†; 53.216; 59.476; 91.-131†.
- Azeglio, 94.515; 98.147.
- Azincourt field, **15.ii**; **16.i**.
- Aztec children, 38.540.
- Azores, see Açores.
- Baalbec, **56.179a**.
- Babbage, C., 111.635; w., 84.587.
- Babylon, hist., **67.392**; ruins, 44.152.
- Bachern, F., 49.316.
- Back, sir G., 138.384.
- Backgammon, anc., **92.218**.
- Bacon, F., **73.400a**; 65.287; 100.271; 139.91a; w., **40.-145a**; 51.577a; 52.673; 69.-515; 76.562; 78.579; L., **94.-513***; R., 65.337; 66.716.
- Baden, **64.80a**; Stephanie of, 65.624.
- Badham, D. C., 55.62.
- Baer, K. E., von.
- Bagehot, W., 133.245; 135.-387; 141.131a.
- BAGEHOT, **87.604**; 72.501||; 130.387||; w., **80.248**.
- Bailey, P. J., 58.954†.
- Baillie, G., 51.369; J., **23.1***; **65.277**; w., 85.598.
- Baily, F., 49.304.
- BAIN, A., **67.154**; **69.571**; **93.411**; 95.131; w., **49.-203a**; **81.759**; **89.378**; **93.507**; 72.351.
- Baird, S. F., **92.641***; W. M., 116.153.
- Baker, H. B., **92.635**; J., **89.120**§; S. W., 124.228, 617; w., **84.164a**; W. M., **94.252**†.
- BAKER, S. W., **83.293**; **84.-466**.
- Baku, **57.169**; 74.371.
- Baldwin, J. D., **78.759**.
- Ball, T., 91.130.
- Balloons, see Aerostation.
- Baltic provinces, 107.3a.
- Balzac, **70.235a**; (Werdet) 62.553a; [1.708a; 4.565] w., **64.229**; **78.738**; **79.549**; 84.51; 108.515a.
- BALZAC, [9.706†].
- Bamford, S. **3.378a**.
- Bancroft, G. **63.137***; w., 47.567; 89.45; [1.337] H. H., 130.768.
- BANCROFT, 88.596.
- Banking, see Money.
- Bank-notes, **61.375**; **74.237**.
- BANKS, A., 122.673.
- Banting, W., 83.553.
- Barante, 55.199.
- Barbary states, Christian slaves, 42.51.
- Barbaro, J., 119.125.
- Barbault, A. L., 149.439; w., **82.505**.
- Barclay, J. T., 60.3*.
- Barère, **2.238a**.
- Barham, R. H., 108.383; w., **76.203a**; 109.323.
- Baring family, **67.28a**; 87.-124.
- BARKER, lady, **86.411**§.
- Barnard, A., 794.86; F. A. P., **86.257***; castle, 142.698.
- Barnardiston fam., 113.67.
- Barnes, A., **57.433***; 60.626; 97.576; 108.188; w., 99.143; W., 61.382†; 64.87.
- Barneveld, **83.385a**; 122.-643; 123.3.
- Barnum, 44.149, 665, w., **74.-250****.
- Barré, I., 132.22.
- Barrow, I., 104.259.
- Barth, H., 69.368§.
- Bartholomew, **77.634**.
- Bartlett, J. R., 42.218§; J. S., 78.550; W. F., w., **91.122**.
- Barton, B., 61.195*; E., 56.-107.
- Basileik, **68.638**.
- Basques, **62.409a**; 137.749; country, w., 87.128.
- Bassano, 134.491.
- BASTIAN, H. C., **66.170**; **86.-324**; w., **95.503**.
- Bastiat, **73.758**; **89.121**; 65.-554.
- Bastille, **69.57a**; **86.429a**; fall, 147.161; records, 60.-823.
- Batavia, **65.109a**.
- Bates, H. W., 77.523§.
- Baths and bathing, **75.383a**; **91.128**, **766**; **96.143**; 79.-67; 148; 821; in lit., 70.613; cold, **92.638**; places, w., 102.760; Russian, 42.239; sen, 82.471; Turkish, **74.-127**; **79.127**; 67.214; 69.-743; 87.314; 95.232; 147.-637.
- Bathurst case, 56.21; 75.231.
- Battles, see War.
- Baudelaire, [4.528a].
- Bavaria, church, 110.698.
- Baxter, 127.47.

- Bayne, P., 116.771.
 BAYNE, **80.447**; **81.450**||, **565**||; 117.323||; 123.387||; 125.643; 128.91; 129.707||.
 BAYNES, T. S., 145.732.
 Bayreuth, 131.167.
 Bazaine, 110.412; 120.124.
 Beach, E. T. B., **62.371**; **64.780**.
 Beaconsfield, **10.230a**; **29.285a**, **289***; **91.641***; **94.129a**; 93.784; 137.276, etc., 138.255; 140.444; 148.191; bequest, 80.417; w., **345a**; **75.116**, **493**; **83.675a**; **86-95**||; **96.138**, **329**; 37.579; 65.664||; 106.3||, 101; 148.617||.
 Beadle, J. H., **81.505**§.
 Beadow, mr., 142.575.
 Beall, 47.566.
 Beasts, deaths from, 105.381; trade, 102.753.
 Beattie, G. 113.431.
 Beauharnais, E., w., 60.323.
 Beaumarchais, **84.731a**; 50.-193a; 119.67; [7.129a].
 Beaumont & Fletcher, **12.175a**; 107.807.
 Beaune, 147.117.
 Beauty, **94.587a**; **96.143**; 38.657; 83.523; 107.54; 146.-822; human, **67.560a**; of imperfection, 115.505; ordeal, 82.30; personal ugliness, 108.816.
 Beauvoir, 106.441§.
 Becket, **89.168a**; 39.515; 65.-479; 134.3; 137.150; 141.-809.
 Beckford, W. 56.687; 60.406; w., 98.756||.
 Becquerel, A. C., 136.574.
 Beddoes, 57.488.
 BEDE, C., 46.149||.
 Beecher, **74.641***; 113.195; in England, 79.iv; w., 46.-368; 62.104; 63.295.
 BEECHER, 85.193.
 Beef extract, **78.638**.
 Beer drinking, **84.151a**; 124.-93.
 Beerbohm, **92.764**.
 Bees, **55.443**; **93.253**; 38.-311; 42.366; 81.501; 119.-110; 121.379; 126.189; 132.-767; 134.576; 138.192.
 Beethoven, **63.89**; **77.513***; 109.186; 112.737; 119.493.
 Beetle, Colorado, 120.639; 125.622; 134.818.
 BEETS, N. van, 44.161||; 51.-296||.
 Behn, A., 49.800a.
 Belcher, **76.633**.
 Belgioso, 45.450.
 Belgium, 105.802; trav., 148.-149; agric., 121.503; hist., cont., 55.124; 66.638; 109.-820; politics, church, 115.-636; press, 49.764, 821.
 Belgrade, **88.255**; 130.741.
 Bell, sir C., 63.255; 113.451; *M.*, 83.133; *R.*, 42.579; *Wa.*, 104.245||.
 Bellamar, **60.398**.
 Bellini, V., **86.697**.
 Bellot, J. R., 47.176.
 Bellows, H. W., 102.506§.
 Bells, **34.154a**; **49.127a**; **74.493**; **75.108**; **87.383**; 46.700; 104.753; carillons, **76.663a**; changes, 137.247; Eng., **76.658**.
 Belot, A., 142.79||.
 Belt, T., 121.188§.
 Beltrami, 81.169.
 Bendetti, J., **81.619a**.
 Benedictines, **16.433a**.
 Benefit Christ's death, 47.303.
 Benedix, R., [12.501].
 Bengal, 120.180; people, **74.169**; **95.400a**; 95.812; 146.347; famine, **68.746a**.
 Bennett, mrs., 73.240||; J. G., 49.65; 2d, 93.127.
 BENT, J. T., **96.262**; 148.-117||.
 Bentham, **91.105**; body, 91.-249.
 Bentley, R., **77.761**.
 Beowulf, 47.319.
 Bequest law, 137.70.
 Beranger, **75.513***; 52.716; 55.193, 339.
 BERANGER, 40.2||, 419||; 46.-129||.
 Berezowski, [4.189].
 Berg, history, 93.490.
 Bergenroth, G., 105.227.
 Bergerac, C. de, 55.257a.
 Berkeley, G., 100.395; w., 55.-257a; 73.232||; 110.170; *Gr.*, **67.332****.
 "Berkshire lady," **57.397**.
 Berlepsch, 71.639¶.
 Berlin schools, 147.574; soc., 135.54; tri. entry, 110.747; theatre, hist., **63.187**.
 Bermuda, 117.640; w., 53.187.
 Bern, archae., 128.128.
 Bernstein, J., **87.762**.
 Bernadottes, 56.781.
 Bernard, st., 81.195.
 Berri, duke of, 37.673; 87.448; wife, 38.748.
 Berry, Mary, **87.437****.
 Berryer, sr., 76.512.
 Besançon, 139.762.
 Betham, M., 138.416.
 Bethune, G. W., 73.542; R. de, **53.203a**.
 Betting law, 37.192.
 Betty, W. H. W., **83.734a**.
 Beugnot, ct., 93.483**a; 110.-800**a.
 Beurmann, M. von, 79.459.
 Beust, **71.1421***.
 Bewick, **7.266a**.
 Beyle, see Stendhal.
 Beyrout press, 71.48.
 Biarritz, 52.168; 54.805.
 Bible [see Jews, New Testament, Tischendorf, etc.], 57.143; 64.131; w., **77.632**; 71.11; 79.594; English, **66.52a**; **75.1a**; 93.687; 105.-451; [early], **44.557**; [revision], 86.433; French, 85.-433; septuagint, 63.550; lost books, 52.228; Mss. 92.739; [Caraitic], 77.231; novellettes, 76.152; paragraf, 47.-513; continuity, 98.760; geography, 96.246; [Bashan], 87.570; history [see Earth]; inspiration, **75.1a**; language, 110.524; silence, 64.-677; study, 15th cent., 86.556; synonyms, 123.127; Society, 97.446.
 Bidder, G., 49.254.
 Bidwell, W. H., **42.1***.
 BIGELOW, J., 68.1; w., **93.761**; 95.719; *E. B.*, 74.-335.
 Bill, odd, 137.384.
 Billiards, 100.124; [3.504a].
 Billings, Josh., 90.244; 92.-679; 122.317.
 Binney, H., 78.230.

- Biography [see Literature], **92.703a**; mothers, great men, 64.360; weaknesses, **90.238a**.
- Biot*, **47.84a**; 60.259.
- Bird*, *I. L.*, **94.379**; *R. M.*, 40.404.
- Birds, **65.475**; **90.639**; 121.192; 122.112; 148.316; brain, 118.636; eggs, 74.131; instinct, **93.498**; and light, 107.511; migration, **92.553a**; 140.673; naturalization, 92.639, 701; in poetry, 94.110; song, **82.126**; talking, **96.704**; wild, **49.575**.
- Birmingham, 47.293.
- Birnie, A., 73.390.
- Bishop, H., 45.630.
- BISHOP, M. C., 141.743.
- Bismarck, **67.257***; **87.667**; **91.639**; **92.141a**; 77.429; 82.380; 92.250; 104.67; 116.573; 121.255; 138.553; 139.633; 140.195a; [12.696]; mother, 135.626a; *w.*, **92.251****; 132.305a.
- Bjornson*, **79.745**.
- BLACKFORD, 131.131.
- BLACK, W., **88.385***; **78.284**; **84.744**; **90.312**; **93.257**; 112.495; 125.418; 128.179; 132.378; 136.163; *w.*, **73.633**; **82.374**; 129.597.
- Blackberries, 43.508.
- Blackbirds, 72.315.
- "Black Brunswicker," **71.781***.
- Black Forest, see Schwarzwald.
- Blackburn, H., 94.493.
- BLACKIE, J. S., 133.28; *w.*, **82.505**.
- BLACKMORE, R. D., 111.211; 121.591.
- Black sea q., 107.820.
- Blackstone, comic, **1.206a**.
- "Black Warrior," 42.243.
- Blackwell, E., 58.231.
- Blackwood's mag., 140.739.
- Blainville, 51.417.
- Blake, R., **45.470a**; 58.643; *W.*, 83.635; 126.67; 149.557; *w.*, **84.372†**.
- Blanc, mt., **73.269a**; 46.387; 101.551; 119.432.
- Blennerhasset, **95.208a**.
- Blessington, lady, **35.26a**; 44.795; 45.iii.
- BLICHER, S. S., 46.431†.
- BLIND, K., **86.623**; 129.173^{II}.
- "Blindman's buff," **84.1***.
- Blindness, 40.435; 94.552; 96.692; *w.*, 63.51, 701; 114.662; color, **60.95a**; **90.382**; **92.254**; **95.100a**; **96.282**; 39.797; and idiocy, 68.377; music school, 134.444; strychnia, **70.377**.
- Block*, M., 76.34.
- Blomhof, 139.111.
- Blomfield, C. J., 50.813; 55.iii; 77.355.
- Blood, **45.16a**; **77.377**; 58.242; cure, **85.637**; pulse, **91.637**.
- Blacher pictures, 84.305.
- Blumenbach, 86.137.
- BLUNT, W. S., 146.323; *J. J.*, 58.723.
- BLYDEN, E. W., 131.423.
- Boat flies, 60.159; in rollers, 37.29.
- Boccacio, 129.372.
- BODICHON, **82.113**.
- Bodleian library, 75.173.
- Body, human, and character, **79.115**; deformed, mind of, 72.393; superf. organs, 113.125; fys. prejudices, 115.573; skin, **59.317a**; tail, **95.638**; vegetation, **57.556**; work and waste, **61.303a**.
- Börne, 137.793.
- Boggs*, H. S., 73.351.
- Bohemia, hist., cont., 101.179; 113.574.
- Bohun*, E., 56.193**.
- Boigne, countess, 93.717; B. de, 111.515.
- Boismont, 64.119.
- Boker*, G. H., 84.233†.
- Boleyn, A., **52.1*†**.
- Bolingbroke, **40.200a**; 78.508; *w.*, **66.93**; 82.40††.
- Bombay speculation, 86.92.
- Bonaparte family, **17.289a**; home, **83.127**; in exile, 72.715; (at Florence), 37.469a; registry, 76.608; Jérôme, 49.273; 66.259; 70.507; 71.83; [wives], 68.571; (1st), 143.248, 735a; (2d), 55.292a; *Joseph*, 43.435**; 47.598; Laetitia, 74.523; Louis, wife, **55.87a**; **63.80**; *w.*, 71.584; 72.329, 725; *w.*, **84.384****; Napoléon, **52.271*†**; **58.269*†**; **70.653*†**; **79.767***; **82.113**; **88.639**; 72.253, 401; 126.598; *w.*, **24.93a**; **36.773a**; 101.447; 105.515; 112.771; [in 1814], 110.800a; [in St. Helena], **76.127**; 37.162; 38.429, 533; 42.502; 48.351; 128.447; *w.*, 95.515**; 102.131; [on religion], 83.225; [1st wife], **52.1*†**; **81.512**; **89.512**; 89.764; (home), 133.92; (descendants), 89.764; N. Jérôme, **54.433***; 86.20; wife, **54.433***.
- Bond, R. F., 88.800; W. C., 60.737.
- Bonheur, R., **72.385***; 58.397; 63.124; *w.*, 46.741.
- Bonivard, **87.26**.
- BONNER, bp., 47.750**.
- Bonneval, 58.77; wife, 55.126.
- Bonpland, 58.717, 793.
- Books [see Chap books, Literature, Libraries], **17.145a**; **87.749***; **90.93a**; **92.641a**; too many, **52.347**; 83.360; 127.177; 135.771; country, **96.204a**; 148.90a; old, 146.816; pleasant, 99.694; bibliography, 70.387; bibliomania, 70.67; choice, 141.259; illustrated, **3.90a**; 80.525; [limits], 128.247; immoral, 91.809; lost, **92.163a**; [Mss.], **95.490a**; misprints, 70.79; missals, 123.383; popularity, 128.224; prefaces, 61.25; publisher and author, 122.131; quarrels with, 144.817; reading, **90.101a**; **93.569a**; 63.72; 76.599; 98.776; 123.119; 139.124; 142.797; [evening], 83.351; suppressed, 67.276; 111.259; trash, 116.62; titles, **76.332**; 108.375.
- Book trade, *w.*, 42.218; anc., 73.245; Am., 40.112; Eng., **26.188a**; 46.323; 76.311; [old], 88.633;—worms, 139.381.

- Boone, D., 49.305.
 Booth, J., 118.351; *M. C. H.*, 84.424†.
Borde, A., 77.88a; 109.806.
 Borgias, 109.259; *L.*, 73-538a; 93.650a; 126.515.
 Borlase, 127.580.
 Borneo [see Brooke], trav., 59.126; slaves, 133.355.
Borrow, G., 96.214; 76.215; 144.776; 148.99§.
 Bosnia, 86.172; 91.743a; 127.643; 128.75.
 Bossuet, 43.433a; 49.103; 56.96; 57.83.
 Boston, 72.131; edu., 60.68; music fête, 102.509; w., 79-375; soc (lit.), 29.87a†; 148.765; [1.53, 85†].
 Boswell, 57.593; 105.366; w., 37.165; 52.631**; 53.521; 141.343.
 Botany, primæ., 99.195.
 BOTHMER, 69.701§; 84-478§, etc.; 95.279; 124.431§.
 Bothwell, 39.625.
 Bottles at sea, 40.573; 41.356; 66.27.
 Boucher, 64.292.
Boucicault, 102.756, 819.
 Boulogne, * 50.409.
 "Bounty," see Pitcairn.
 Bourbon, 141.213.
 Bourbon, Carlos de, 82.500; 119.45a; Catherine, 84.310; 124.555; Charles, 73.67; Eliz., 84.187; 104.637; 108.755.
Bourne, H. R. F., 88.250.
 Bourdaloue, w., 37.655†.
Bourdillon, F. W., 138.637.
 Bourgogne, life, 147.114.
 BOURNE, H. R. F., 142.230.
 Bowie, J., 65.290.
 Bowles, W. L., 66.219.
 Bowring, sir J., 135.515.
 Boxwood, 125.192.
Boyd, A. K. H.†, 85.615; 69-116, 813.
Boyesen, 88.633†.
 Boyle, R., 17.28a; 96.672.
 Bracciano, duchess of, 74-710a; 105.643.
Brace, C. L., 39.656§; 54.674.
 BRAADON, M. E., 69.259†; w., 65.616a; 77.99; 87.227; 89.698; 90.323; 93.124; 95.7, 254, 574; 96.103; 99.594.
 Braddish, L., 60.1*.
 Brady, J. T., 74.129*.
 Braham, J., 49.206.
 Brain [see Craniology, Mind], 66.170a; 69.751a; 76-767; 80.109; 83.506; 86.765; 92.125; 125.115; 128.768; 140.579; 144.195a; w., 133.323; reflex action, 54.222; 72.238; 78.201; disease, 52.29a; 98.786; electricity, 99.727; thought, 84-494a; (latent), 76.70a; 83.286a; (velocity), 78-761; 109.363; 122.347; two?, 85.401a.
 Brandenburg-Schwedt, Carl Philipp, 61.227.
Brandt, von, 104.792**.
 Brandy, 81.274.
Brant, S., 146.684.
 Brantôme, 80.358a; 116.433; 146.431.
 BRASSEY, A., 93.536; 94-505; 136.58; w., 91.252; T., 89.270§.
 Braunschweig jewels, 122.506; palace, 79.497.
 Brazil, 70.488; w., 50.412; 63.31; 66.297; trav., 89.432; 50.799; 96.760; royal fam., 64.124; for. relations, 42-563; slavery, 41.190; 75.181; 79.604.
 Bread, 75.764; 131.192.
 BRECKENRIDGE, R. J., 86.577.
 Brehat islands, 50.278.
 Bremer, F., 67.199; 79.127; 88.864; 89.674; 90.259; 97-802; w., 39.217§.
 BREMER, 75.134†.
 Bretagne, ballad lit., 2.433a; soc., 144.99a.
Brewer, E. C. 94.507; *J. S.*, 77.545; *T. M.*, 53.559.
 Brewster, sir D., 34.145*;
 62.3*;
 96.767; w., 104.681.
 Bric-a-brac [see Curiosities] collectors, 91.461.
 Bricks, 89.185; 134.182.
 BRIDGE, C. A. G., 130.59§, 816.
 BRIDGES, J. H., 90.129; 55-769; w., 69.78; iron, 59.83.
 Bright, J., 61.405*;
 78-479a; 99.302; 100.304; 108-315; 140.445.
 Brillat Savarin, 88.287a.
 Brindisi, 114.181.
 Brine, 81.431.
Brinton, D. G., 86.636††.
 Bristles, 37.269.
 British Association, [see Manitoba], 63.266; expl., 56.94; 67.433; 86.188.
 British Association, 22.145a; 55.74; 58.134; 65.761.
 British Columbia, 58.1026; trav., 92.235; gold, 58.280; nat. history, w., 97.565.
 British Museum library, art, 64.141; 12.289a; 22-479a; 54.63; marbles, 56-383; salaries, 136.823.
 Broadside, 49.235.
 Brodie, sir B.; 76.348; w., 42-220; 76.24; 86.329**; 87.214.
 BRODIE, 71.157.
 Broglie, count of, 92.750; 141.711.
 Bromine, 76.509.
 Brontë fam., 52.314; 81-287a; 118.307; name, 45-630; mr., 70.232; B., 54.721; C., 41.532a; 42.145*a; 75.589; 87.699a; 45.396, 723; 46.249, 652; 53.385, 777; 54.577; 55.223, 383; 65.373; 130.801; home, 86.183; 94.767; [3.275]; 59.474; 63.605; w., 35.407a; 90-178a; 45.646; 54.680, 712; 136.23a; E., 97.820†.
 BRONTE, C., 65.374†.
 Brook farm, 67.571; [7.13a].
 Brooke, sir J., 15.228a; 94-477a; 98.164; 144.609.
 BROOKE, S. A., 95.217; w., 90.142.
 BROOKS, S., 54.257†; N., 88-121.
 Brougham, 24.388a; 33-289*;
 39.101; 78.411a; 87.164; 91.101; 54.612a; 83.288; 110.259; 97.771; 99-576; w., 100.662; w., 71-1472a; 47.193, 558; 48.161; 51.303; 58.3; 60.165; 66-109; mem., 97.54, 304.
 BROUGHAM, 66.67; 130.241**;
 137.574**.
Broughton, lord, 109.515**.
Brown, C. B., 91.583†a;
 capt. J., 71.161; T., 69.569

- BROWN, J., 57.270; 82.608; w., 53.319a; 55.541; 60.166; 69.686; 70.206; J. B., 133.304††.
- Browne, C. E., 61.259*; F., 69.723; M., 101.241; T., 109.579; 142.457.
- Browne, sir T., 77.14a.
- Browning, E. B., 32.423a; 35.1*; 41.27a; 43.1*; 54.55; 55.303a; 67.129*; 70.489; w., 56.74, 351; 57.274; 40.178; 52.427; R., 31.433*; w., 18.453a; 64.273; 68.314a; 76.267a, 412a; 81.395; 93.47a; 84.3; 100.305; 101.123; 108.155, 771; 111.707; 122.67.
- BROWNING, E. B., 82.213*; 120.281**.
- Brown-Sequard, 125.115.
- Bruce, J., 41.99†; K., 68.428.
- Bruges cath., 41.241*.
- Brummel, 79.76; 113.797.
- Brunels, 74.435; I. K., 63.818; M. I., 56.418a.
- Bruno, 17.307a; 91.513; 138.323.
- Bryant, W. C., 74.257*; 61.387*; 83.518; 123.500; 138.191; w., 91.434; 39.658; 80.307; 106.740†.
- BRYANT, 65.298†; 87.253†; 100.515†.
- BRUCE, J., 83.33†; 90.481†; 112.215; 113.109, 163; 121.750†; 132.3†; 136.619; 140.602†; w., 89.507†.
- Brydges, S. E., 70.102†.
- Buch, L. von., 37.488.
- Buchanan, G., 95.717; J., 53.127; R., 69.722; 90.556; 92.410†; 95.552†; 144.430a.
- BUCHANAN, R., 65.294†; 126.157†.
- Bucharest, life, 89.576a.
- Buckingham, duke [1st], 38.209; w., 73.195; 76.230**;
- J. S., 45.355*; J. T., 69.447.
- Buckland, 46.518a; F., 96.535a; 148.447, 634.
- Buckle, 57.347; 74.383; 78.134; 387; w., 54.244a;
- 55.471a; 86.126; 93.518; 94.557a; 58.464, 668; 70.213; 74.160.
- BUCKLE, 57.883.
- BUCKLER, mrs., 96.564.
- Buckley, A. B., 86.634; 92.634; W., 57.292.
- BUDDHA, 129.60; ism, 80.380; 82.254; 86.255; 89.168; 106.182; 137.387, 575; 144.208; 146.131; w., 105.235; and Christianity, 57.359; Hter., 112.316; inscrip., 109.320; preaching, 116.252; schools, 135.692.
- Budgerigar, 96.704.
- Budrum marbles, 66.754.
- Burger, 57.817†a.
- Buffon, E. G., 89.111†.
- Buffon, 103.310; w., 23.1.
- Buildings, raising, 68.811.
- Bulgaria, 91.161; 93.129a; lit., 131.51.
- Buller, C., 83.532.
- Bulls, Irish, 86.768; 88.111; 48.319; 109.788.
- Bumboats, 73.206.
- BUNBURY, C., 141.812; S., 38.793†.
- BUNCE, J. T., 130.89.
- Bungener, L., 376.53††.
- Bungs, 91.427.
- Bunker Hill, 55.105*; 87.1*.
- Bunsen, 88.18a; 97.515; 131.731; w., 71.5; 69.564.
- Bunyan, 83.322a; 42.21; 53.297; 118.247; w., 23.318a; 60.445; 73.617; ed., 100.264; wife, 55.1*†.
- Buonaparte, curé, 99.753.
- Buonarotti, 42.333a; 65.32a; 85.712a; 57.723; 126.639; 127.451; w., 77.335a; 82.708.
- Burgevine case, 79.457.
- Burgoyne, sir J., 117.543.
- Burial [see Cemeteries, Cremation], 80.127*; 84.522a; alive, 61.147; 89.116; clothes, 88.127; desiccation, 83.465; embalming, 75.251; 92.126; 134.447; tombs, 47.380a.
- "Burial of Bird," 89.1.
- Burke, 4.99a; 25.20a; 55.192a; 91.53a; 60.74; w., 71.291; 74.195; home, 54.429.
- Burlingame, A., 71.1037*.
- Burma, 57.269; 140.375; 141.432; life, 138.354a; soc., 96.286.
- Burnett, P. H., 94.764**.
- Burns, R., 25.114a; 78.513a; 103.640; w., 58.211; "Highland Mary," 96.575; fête, 60.740; w., 77.626; 97.14; 100.322; 113.3; ed., 99.167.
- BURNS, 132.819†.
- BURR, A., sr., 46.498**.
- Burr, A., 48.344; w., 57.302; wife, 46.661.
- BURRITT, E., 105.63; w., 88.809.
- Burroughs, J., 93.122.
- Burton, J. H., 69.453; 82.430; 93.401†; R. F., 71.99, 630†; W. E., 64.699.
- Bury, 86.22†.
- Busch, M., 92.141†; 140.195.
- Bush, R. J., 77.376.
- Bushnell, 95.505; w., 49.73††.
- BUTLER, B. F., 76.176.
- Butler, 40.384††; B. F., 80.570; J., 53.257; 129.67; w., 48.345; S., 48.1.
- Butter, 105.720.
- Buxton, T. F., 15.145a.
- Byron, 72.547a; 79.385a; 42.529*; 98.95, 275; 99.315; 100.416; 102.428; 103.464; 109.519; w., 57.266, 580; descendants, 75.175; deth, 41.289; duel, [3.311a]; home, 38.800; 41.1*; 65.494; **37.661; scandal, 103.v; 104.625; w., 44.168a; 78.5a; 80.768; 95.586; 96.75; 114.387; 128.220; 144.691; 149.131; a wife, 40.385*; 65.764.
- Caballero, 94.645; w., 62.52; 94.645††.
- Cabbage, 38.427.
- Cable, see Telegraf; G. W., 95.633.
- CADOGAN, A. L., 135.310.
- Cadoudal, 49.513a.
- Cæsar, 85.46, 97; 94.387a.
- Cagliostro, 47.143.
- Cagots, 47.90.
- CAIRD, E., 145.88; J., 58.319††; 60.223; R., 144.804†.

- Cairnes, J. E., 75.328; 126.-503, 691; *w.*, **83.633**; **85.376**; 74.291; 75.303.
- CAIRNES, **83.553**.
- Cairo, **72.208**; **79.349**; slaves, 46.676; *soc.*, **78.544**†a.
- Caius, dr., 142.453.
- Calas case, 59.612.
- Calculation, *w.*, 54.61; machine, 52.308; boys, **93.170a**.
- Calcutta, **72.559**.
- Calderon, 117.653; 119.292; 139.104.
- Caldwell, C., 47.427**.
- Caledonia canal, 79.179.
- Calendar, see Time.
- Calhoun, 43.264; 70.444; 85.-9; home, 96.700.
- California agric., 44.108; geog., [S.] 147.809; [Yo Semite], 64.62.
- Chinese, 101.250; glaciers, **77.250**; hist. early, 57.-657; lakes, 133.632; mines, 75.591; life, 44.153; *soc.*, **96.178a**.
- Callot, [3.673a].
- Calverly, 72.423†; 75.379; 90.-768†.
- Calvin, **63.329a**; 54.383, 542; 64.198; 104.515; wife, **41.82a**; *ism*, 116.746.
- Camargue, 74.32.
- Cambiason, L., 52.94a.
- Cambodia pop., **64.138**; art, 139.320.
- Cambridge univ., Am. lecturership, 89.68; "apostles," 83.531; women exams., 131.-245.
- Camels, **63.68**; in U. S., 58.993.
- CAMERON, V. L., **87.223**‡; 130.176‡; *w.*, 133.259.
- Camfor, 125.448; use, **83.507**.
- Camisards, 51.65a.
- Campana case, 147.274.
- Campanella, G. D., 135.709.
- Campbell, lord, **96.514a**; 135.471; 149.238a; [sir C., see Clyde], D., **95.740a**; 147.354; J., 96.822; J. M., 137.771; R., 68.511; T., **16.299a**; **67.69a**; 77.341; ed., 49.416; *rev. T.*, 63.673**.
- Camping out, 48.365; cooking, 44.745; 46.510.
- Campion, E., 140.67.
- Canada [see British America, etc.], **65.129a**; trav., 38.-818; 66.698; 68.632; 144.-41; 146.362; [P.Q.], 67.189; 70.729; army, 106.525; church, Jesuits, 98.259; foreign relations, Eng., 113.-701; U.S., 99.164; 139.127; history, early, 89.880; cont., **90.712a**; 44.305; 45.576; 46.746; 65.371; 69.438; 72.-174; 74.218, 426; 77.475; 84.570; 85.332; 86.526; 87.-375; 88.859; 89.497; 90.702; future, **89.1a**; 69.52; 72.-719; 104.187; society, 72.3; 128.185; sport, **94.163**; 66.383; 142.356.
- Canals, **2.190a**; steam, 69.41.
- Cancer, **95.253**; 56.30.
- Candle fish, 100.721.
- Canham, Kitty, 146.492.
- Canler, **57.248****.
- Cannes, 146.702.
- Cannibalism, 75.123; islands, 37.615.
- Canning, 63.366; 64.10; 124.-13; 126.199; *w.*, **45.120a**; **68.413a**; 58.608; 92.280; 113.691; 124.358; Monroe doctrine, 63.320.
- Cannon, **64.126**.
- Caofins, 105.230.
- Canossa, 137.504.
- Canterbury, abps., **56.235**; **74.iii**.
- Canton, **78.230**; *w.*, 57.957; life, 137.765.
- Caoutchouc, 44.653; 142.512.
- Cape Colony, **86.411a**; 47.-639; 141.517; trav., 92.26; archae, 139.111; art (native), 128.192; life, 46.109†.
- Capefigue, **54.126**.
- Capello, B., **76.60a**.
- CAPEs, W. W., 138.404.
- Capital, see Money.
- Capri, **75.742**; **89.464**.
- Caraccioli, 70.134.
- Caracciolo, E., **79.100a**; H., 83.572**.
- Caravans, 89.108.
- Cardan, J., **56.552**.
- Cards and religion, **52.27**.
- Carey, H. C., 104.292; W., **49.15**.
- Carew, sir P., 56.187; *w.*, 81.-583†.
- Caricature, **15.549a**; 88.556; 119.697; anc., 73.20.
- Caribbean sea, 146.444.
- Carl V., **68.27a**; **71.1339a**; 44.579; 52.365; *w.*, 75.331**; Protestantism, **69.117a**.
- Carlyle, A., 68.159, 287; J., **89.383**; T., **27.433***; **84.641***; **96.564a**; 147.-438; 148.692; 149.307a; *w.*, **2.1a**; **7.452a**; **18.289a**; **24.546a**; **26.154a**; **40.184a**; **65.121**||; **79.129a**; **94.242a**; **96.708****; **721.iii***; **742***; 48.796; 58.323; 59.403; 82.208; 88.-737; 89.707†; 93.798; 94.-613, 628; 98.370, 629; 108.-432; 113.666; 122.31; 127.-743; 147.691||; 149.361a; will, **96.863**.
- CARLYLE, **64.257**||a; 94.674; 124.694.
- Carnot, **23.294a**.
- Caroline Matilda, see Christienn VII.
- Carpathians, 92.427.
- Carpenter, M., 134.305; 145.-414, 564; W. B., **85.257***.
- CARPENTER, W. B., **78.715**; **79.470**; **85.601**; **88.436**; **597.687**; **94.641**; 115.387; 116.451; 127.3; 144.323; 145.259; 147.707; *w.*, **88.513a**; **89.538**; 133.-323.
- Carpets, 130.748.
- Carr, J. C., 144.451.
- Carson, Kit, 98.61.
- Carter, Eliz., [8.699a]; 143.-433.
- Carthage, ruins, *w.*, 68.701.
- Cartier, J., **96.234**; 148.102.
- Cartwright, E., 38.544.
- Carving, Swiss, 125.320.
- Cary, A., 63.23.
- Casanova's escape, **77.156a**; 110.54a.
- Casaubon, I., 125.696.
- Cashmir, 125.738; shawls, **61.77**; 50.640.
- Caspian sea, 121.58; trav., **8.116a**; canal, 112.116.

- W.,
81.-
8.566;
289a;
339a;
331**;
7a.
y; J.,
133*;
147.-
a; w.,
289a;
40.-
129a;
08**;
8.796;
3; 88.-
94.-
108.-
127.-
361a;
4.674;
Chris-
145.-
257*.
715;
88.-
641;
127.3;
7.707;
133.-
143.-
701.
8.102.
156a;
haws,
trav.,
6.
- Cass, L., 90.58.
Castelar, **81.641***; w., **81.-631**.
CASTELAR, **78.608**||.
Castelnau, 50.798f.
Castlereagh, **16.215a**; w., **38.322****.
Catacazy, 112.319.
Catarrh, 63.188*; autumnal, 126.767.
Cates, W. L. R., 95.511.
Cathay, see China.
Cathcart, G. B., **83.503**.
Cathedrals, see England, etc., *archit.*
Catherine I., **63.31a**; 137.-626; II., **55.548**; **64.529***; 60.238**, 467; 137.-734; 138.756a.
Catholic Church, **87.132**; 84.485; 91.813; 117.185; 139.323; w., 65.210; *clergy*, beards, 78.265; *celibacy*, **74.443a**; edu., **73.153**; intellect, 83.561; *finance*, 68.356; *history*, w., 68.24; 1299 jubilee, 149.381; Trent c., **73.106**; cont. [see Vatican Council], **54.-263**; **65.1a**; **70.747a**; **74.383**; **81.501**; **87.445**; **88.622**; **92.44a**, **502**; 37.508; 43.422; 47.212, 381; 67.265, 511; 68.93; 84.510; 90.466; 113.94, 634; 115.-640; 118.765; *monks*, 92.-494; 128.48; *papacy*, elections, **63.171**; **81.511**; **86.475a**; **88.739a**; **89.567**; 114.183; tiara, **54.-423**; 67.85; — and civil power, **84.641a**; 118.574; civilization, 84.171a; 103.-460; courts, 145.637; freedom, 72.211; rationalism, 98.254; — *breviary*, 144.-339; *dogma*, 130.69; *absolution*, 92.771a; *baptism*, 138.659; *infallibility*, 101.-508; 103.250; 104.139; 106.-445; *virgin*, **94.429**; *pilgrimages*, med., 98.17; *relics*, 39.559; *sacrilege*, 75.235; *sermons*, med., 100.771; *superstition*, 82.3; 126.253.
Catholics, Old, **77.111**, **694a**; 116.700; 119.250.
Catlin, G., 72.334; 94.484.
Cato, 96.51.
Cats, **78.373**; 137.254; 146.-509.
Cattle, Am., 133.126; *disease*, **66.584a**; 38.189; 53.701; 88.512.
Caucasia, 42.594, 603; *trav.*, 116.307; Russian ladies in, 57.75; rising 1866, **69.-722a**.
Caumont-Laforce, 50.267.
Cavallier, J., 51.65.
Caves [see Troglodytes], **57.-308a**; 105.498.
Cavoie, 108.179.
Cavour, **50.258a***; **54.20a**, **104**; **55.1a**; **90.421a**; 67.-737; 70.iv; 142.643a.
Cawnpore, **65.411**.
Caxton, W., **89.127**; 134.127.
Cayenne, see Guiana.
Cazelles, M. E., **85.121**.
Céladon, 96.573.
Cellini, 148.323.
Celluloid, 146.824.
Celts, see Kelts.
Cemeteries, **2.449a**.
Cenci, B., **80.1***.
Cenis, mt., 107.553; *ry.*, 95.-119; tunnel, **61.423a**; **65.-288a**; 80.402; 89.111; 100.-53; 111.255, 369.
Centenaries, 125.571.
Cervantes, **71.909a**.
Cetewayo, 143.823.
Ceylon, **49.552a**; **52.402a**; 146.3; w., 65.25; *demons*, 45.216; *Pezazi*, **96.111a**; 147.558a; *irrigation*, 135.-489; *zool.*, **55.265**.
Chaldea archæ., 53.373.
Chalk, **71.1094a**, **1448a**; 98.121; 99.108.
"Challenger," **84.548a**; 130.131.
Chalmers, **12.145***; **26.-289a**; **40.1***; **64.575**; w., **40.1a**.
Chambers, **22.411a**; 139.387; R., **77.38**; 109.436; 112.-634; w., 44.493.
Chambord, **64.755a**; 135.-117; count of, 39.819; 110.-126.
Chameleon, **90.498**; 134.-822
- Chamfort, **27.315a**; 78.320.
Champlin, J. D., **93.635**; **96.280**; S., 62.574.
Changarnier, 93.607; 106.754.
Channel islands, 91.67; 103.-273; 143.487a.
Chantal, St. Jane, 114.622.
Chantrey, F., **20.333**.
Channing, **44.289a**; 55.378.
Chapbooks, 44.505; 46.469; 51.637; 56.610a; Eng., 43.-118.
Chapman, J., 79.453.
Character, 79.611; 100.262; 102.250; 139.442; 140.253; *aesthetics*, 109.551; *physical influence*, 130.255; *judging*, **82.256**; *mistakes in*, 94.-430; *reading*, 127.60.
Chardin, S., **64.289**; 84.138.
Charity, 96.163; 131.819; *fashion*, 142.698; and *morals*, 93.67.
Charles [see Carl, Carlos, Karl] the Great, **53.289***; **59.570***; I., **8.1***; 77.-116; 123.549; *marriage*, **58.476**; 76.497; *trial*, 39.-67; w., 50.713**; *daughters*, 38.183; *wife*, 132.603a; w., 54.285**; II., 77.120; *escape*, 57.420; VIII., 130.-43; X., *exile*, 43.128; of Bourgogne, **62.345a**; 80.-252, 423; 81.435; 98.8; 99.568; *mrs.*, **81.762†**.
Charlesworth, M. L., 94.638.
Charterhouse sch., **62.76**.
Chase, S. P., **81.257***; 90.-189.
Charles, P., 46.662.
Chasot, count, 55.59.
Chateaubriand, **15.145***; **45.243a**; **54.433a**; **79.-343a**; 58.853; 68.707; 120.-480; 121.287; 127.126.
Chatham, **3.470a**.
Chatterton, **74.671a**; 51.39; 52.603; 104.743; 105.283; 146.515; w., 90.672; **67.-484**.
Chaucer, **67.684a**; 111.416; w., **8.161a**; **17.64a**; **96.-156**; 92.417; 107.536; 110.-738; 117.195; 120.536; w., 101.241; *pronoun*, 99.512.
Cheap things, 42.564.

- Cheese, mfg., 128.315; Cheshire, 103.444; Gruyère, 146.384.
- Chefkin, 129.640.
- Chelmsford, **68.280**.
- Chemistry [see Matter], 44.-719; final causes, 55.513a; marvels, 57.1013; progress, **2.176a**; 48.271.
- Chenery, T., 96.371.
- Cheneys, 143.349.
- Cheptow castle, 147.379.
- Cherbuliez, **80.116**; **89.378**; **92.251**.
- Cherries, 37.761.
- Cherubini, 126.539.
- CHESNEY, C. C., 127.811; w., **82.633**; 100.47; 121.53; J., 142.728.
- Chess, 55.304; 128.507; w., 58.765; players, 72.283, 392; [femom.], **85.429**; 62.812; 63.67, 194; Chinese, **85.429**.
- Chesterfield, 97.569; 110.612; w., **6.300**; **93.141**; 142.282; wife, 46.739.
- Che Wan, **72.747**.
- Chicago fire, 110.509.
- Chickering, J., 39.820.
- Chicory, 46.73.
- Child, L. M., **91.381**.
- Children, 40.571; 62.821; 95.-754; 101.240; 113.282; 122.-230; adoption, 96.249; babies, 44.546; 108.447; 144.683; (prize), 102.700; boys, 77.85; 102.682; 123.-115; 126.761; 138.572; (asylum for wild), 147.119; clever, 81.579; good, 99.60; life in, **79.81**; loss, 88.63; mortality, **60.119**; 123.253; only, 124.570; play, **91.623**; 139.28; sorrows, **56.78**; 73.77; worship of, 103.761.
- Children's books, **49.453a**; **96.405a**; 42.531; 46.21; 62.42; 74.415; 79.587; 2.579; 101.311; 103.96; 138.296; 148.354; old, 132.445; 18th cent., 102.373.
- Chili and Spain, 89.761, 820; 90.54.
- Chillingworth, 78.203; 96.-195.
- Chillon, **93.639**.
- Chimborazo, **96.541a**.
- Chimneys, 49.303.
- China, w., **80.633**; travels, **1.382a**; **12.349a**; **15.217a**, **322**; **41.307**; **42.528a**; **58.329a**; **71.866**; **87.157a**; 39.340, 638; 45.iii; 54.341; 55.129; 66.238; 77.186; 78.128; 85.64; 131.119; 138.824; early, **69.449**; **77.527a**; 50.76; 110.678; coast, **15.17a**; 98.307; Tartary, 125.-355; admin., P.O., **91.361**; army, 142.114; art, **65.255**; church, religion, 68.440; suttee, 71.265; Christian, 38.172, 797; 53.-795; 59.157; 100.746; (prot.) 43.270; Moham., 145.515; court, 116.633; 125.315; kootoo, **81.255**; education, **91.767**; science, **81.743**; 149.633; emigration, 102.821; 121.124; foreign relations, 58.-943; 115.767; Burl. mission, 98.247; U. S., **52.529a**; 59.383; 63.11; Eng., **49.439**; 64.52; 107.575; (kotoo), 116.820; Russia, 116.822; 143.57; 145.253; 148.571; Turkestan, 137.446; history, feudal, **84.65**; war 59, **49.375a**; recent, 132.766; cont., **59.271a**; **76.16a**; 38.665, 799; 39.-180, 235; 47.356; 48.539; 54.610; 56.462; 59.147, 319; 63.iii; 66.111, 814; 67.47, 767; 68.iii; 77.143, 559; 79.457; 109.823; 112.-253; 115.220; 118.511; 124.-572; progress, 93.791; future, **83.710**; 143.67a; language, **94.108a**; 126.-448; pigeon, 119.757; 128.-575; literature, 38.761; 71.255; 64.43; 99.634; 118.128; pauperism, 51.-316; plays, 60.162; population, foreigners, 60.546; 92.127; 107.320; (natives' views), **76.615a**; 114.114; Moham., 114.376; press, **64.515**; ry., 124.320; 147.-344; society, **67.651**; **78.228**, **322**; **82.678a**; **95.333a**; **96.719**; 56.-465; 98.252; 111.823; 112.-551; 119.634; 121.436; 146.-399; amusements, 54.76; character, 101.248; children, **86.510**; dress, 109.36; eating, 144.704; food, 56.-816; 62.576; 105.549; 144.-190; "fengshui," **82.603**; funerals, **86.127**; **87.512**; gambling, **81.636**; infanticide, 58.995; life, 124.575; 136.53; marriage, **80.497**; 45.701; 72.682; secret societies, 131.445; women, **85.511**; 130.700; (feet), 104.121; stage, **94.349a**; 52.717; trade, 58.220; 59.-229; 113.579; 144.186.
- Chinese islands, 40.213.
- Chinese abroad, **92.102a**; Australia, **93.327**; Cal., **75.640**.
- Chiriqui, 62.795.
- Chloral, 132.442.
- Chloralium, **80.377**.
- Chloroform, 37.556; 38.412; 66.720; 85.541.
- Cholera, **87.382**; 40.428; 87.-332, 378; 88.919; 89.423.
- Choate, R., **48.295**.
- Chorley, J. B., 88.543.
- Christian church, w., 61.502; (biog.), 58.135; 59.193; early, 94.224; 103.305; 114.-59; w., 75.21; apostles, 90.-479; ascetics, **54.347a**; in catacombs, **68.137a**; 91.-303; fathers, 58.104; influence, 148.433; oratory, 63.298; clergy, 59.563; edu., 112.451; married, **75.126**; churches, city, 145.52; closed doors, 103.173; decoration, **79.765**; 104.742, -going, 92.607; authority, **88.559a**; missions, **82.257a**; early, **53.1a**, **158a**; festivals, 64.681; music, 104.123; mystics, **39.36a**; **52.57a**; 123.451; prayer-meetings, 64.786; 72.-313; revivals, **49.398a**; 63.232, 578; ritual, 121.703; 123.323; 125.372; sermons,

- 50.359a; 96.425; 93.-
236; 95.749; 98.778; 117-
256; 119.447; 120.67; 125.-
822; 130.373; 145.639; w.,
52.641a; 99.52; (charity),
118.190; (reading), 133.-
304a; in theatres, 65.121;
tradition, 87.135; zeal,
131.315.
Christian commission, 88.650;
w., 98.808.
Christian religion [see Bible,
Calvinism, Miracles, Religion],
88.564; 94.299;
72.706; 76.373; 96.259; 97.-
768; 99.310; 127.94; 133.-
159; 137.563; 139.544; w.,
46.426a; 52.433a; 55.-
505; 67.1a; 39.631; 45.-
3; 55.603; 60.223; 66.536;
72.217; 75.399; 76.155; 81.-
175; 82.387; 115.241; *evidences*,
19.288a; 93.805;
99.387; w., 84.81; analogy,
63.17; design, 50.-
227a; *history*, cont., 41.-
158a; 89.92a; future, 76.-
526a; and dirt, 118.243;
modern life, 146.170; literature,
26.154; reason and morality,
140.100a; namby-pamby, 102.160;
in poetry, 81.473; — *bible*, 136.507;
conversion, 125.185; corruption
by paganism, 105.-
195; dogma, 71.1205a;
ethics, 43.1a; 46.445;
113.247; evangelical, 130.73;
evil spirits, 87.34; faith,
139.410a; forgiveness, 58.-
234; future life, 91.224a;
44.654; 45.104; — punishment,
90.689a; God, 110.-
529; "doing good," 67.34;
irreverence, 109.239; Judaism,
44.356a; prayer, 88.-
429; (Lord's), 144.81; providence,
revelation, 48.53a;
54.74; sin, 129.181.
Christina, 42.3; 63.323; w.,
59.357.
CHRISTINA, 37.678†.
Christierna VII., 90.200; wife
63.287a; 82.291.
Christmas, 104.332.
Christophe, 41.94; 48.799.
Chrysostom, st., 117.251.
Church, F. E., 65.688; 76.-
765; 62.ii; 63.iii; 78.264;
79.94; 86.475; 97.441†.
Churchill, C., 4.496a.
Cicero, 63.137a; 87.566;
148.643a; w., 45.159.
Cifer, 39.342; by numbers,
84.381.
Cinchona tree, 58.451; 62.-
369.
Circassians, 63.420a; 82.-
461, 614; slaves, 50.702.
Circles, 111.425.
Circus life, 84.417.
Citeaux, 147.119.
Cities, 124.410; sewage, 115.-
511; street discords, 144.-
767; — nuisances, 146.507;
subways, 94.763.
Civilization, 137.71; 149.69a;
problems, 80.607a; stability,
84.457a.
Clancarty, lord, 71.623.
Clare, J., 86.99; 89.1; w.,
70.148; 82.243.
Claremont, 66.269.
Clarence, duke, 79.490*.*.
Clarendon, 1st earl, 60.77;
88.628; 106.563; 129.707;
late, 40.145*; 106.443.
CLARK, W. G., 114.259.
Clarke, C. C., 133.253; w.,
91.761†; E. H., 82.-
373.
CLARKE, C. C., 121.174†; N. G.,
113.54.
Classical lit. [see Greek, etc.,
Education, class.] in ¶, 69.-
272a.
Clay, H., 50.145*; 53.-
145*; 96.637; w., 49.248**;
China, 43.376; 137.434.
Cleanliness, chem., 72.-
244.
Clementi, 63.262*.
Cleopatra, 64.473; 77.582a;
w., 64.136; 84.333; Needle,
64.821.
Clergymen, conceit, 139.821.
Clésinger, 92.344.
Clifford, E., 69.171†; W. K.,
141.128, 657a; 143.665a.
CLIFFORD, W. K., 79.672.
Climate and ocean, 42.355;
changes, 82.766; 88.54a;
131.323.
Clinton De W., 44.590.
Clocks, w., 92.474; Chinese,
37.77; electric, 95.381; 81.-
549; paen., 96.861.
Cloutz, A., [3.631†].
Clough, A. H., 67.735; 91.-
259; w., 73.719; 76.391;
103.197; 105.56; 137.410.
Cluentius, 104.493.
CLUSERET, 79.271†; 114.-
353†.
Clyde, 58.705; lord, 44.289*;
56.757; 78.36; 79.109.
Coal, 77.763; 82.592a; 39.-
233; 89.515; distribution,
44.115; mines, accidents,
73.33; *.* 137.317; burning,
44.22; 85.527; colliers, 117.-
561; explosions, 37.758;
saving, 92.173; supply, 67.-
341a; 81.192.
Coan, T., 95.124†.
Coati-Mondi, 116.192; 88.-
158.
Coates, R., 70.298.
COBBE, F. P., 58.204, 489†;
64.476; 67.479†; 68.-
154; 74.278, 563†; 76.-
70, 726; 76.483; 81.525;
107.599; 109.363; 121.451;
123.354; 126.323; 136.302;
145.414†; w., 65.233; 115.-
440; 124.635†.
Cobbett, W., 40.121; 41.61;
95.387, 592; 141.323a, 451a;
w., 67.410; 96.211; 90.-
410†; 148.97.
Cobden, R., 61.273*; 66.-
393a; 75.129a; 88.612;
w., 68.649a; 92.323.
COLDEN, 83.711.
Cobra, 99.795; 112.382.
Coca, 11.160; 77.323; 90.308;
129.764.
Cochin China, 78.222.
Cochrane [see Dundonald]
ease, 77.94.
Cockburn, lord, 41.597; w.,
50.260**; A., 68.280; 135.-
474; 148.60.
Cod, cape, w., 86.97; grounds,
71.179; liver oil, 40.118.
Coeffeteau, [3.20a].
Coln cath., 143.118; 147.-
319, 635.
Coffee, 57.15; 77.127; 46.-
73.
Cogswell, dr., 72.331.

- Coins [see Numismatics], 40.-613; decimal, 37.379; 63.-230; India hoarding, 83.-230; increase, effect, 87.-143; international, 91.561; names, 143.717; value in U. S., 91.109; wear, 69.317.
- Coincidences, 116.155; lit., **81.595a**; **95.756**; 122.-539a; 147.177.
- Colburn, Z., 139.255.
- Colenso, 73.252; 82.468; 85.-185; w., **58.241**; 76.118; 86.132.
- Coleridge, H., **24.289a**; **66.109a**; 87.433; S., **82.249****; 120.515; S. T., **14.195**; **64.657a**; **78.138a**; **83.128**; 49.298; 53.252*; 58.213; 65.520; 77.284; 88.-81; 92.573; 127.124; w., 39.433; 45.824; 51.698; 98.-515; 106.319; 111.643.
- COLERIDGE, J. D., **81.469**; S. T., 81.275*; 125.191*; 138.418*.
- Coligny, **85.257a**; 125.707.
- Collard, R., **1.376a**; **6.430**.
- Collecting, **88.255**.
- Collins, C. A., 82.371†; W., 52.120†, 555†; w., **68.58**; 52.636; W., **20.224**; w., 67.75†; 82.399†.
- Collyer, R., **83.92a**.
- Colors, 143.141; filosofy, 143.-643a; sense, **87.766**; 135.-323; 144.19a; significance, 57.873.
- Colorado, trav., **95.609a**; 147.40a; archae., 39.62; 40.249; life, 141.820.
- Colza oil, 38.204.
- Columbus, **59.140*†**; **359**; 71.13; 72.359.
- COLVIN, S., 127.195; 137.-496†.
- Combe, G. & A., 70.26; W., **74.612a**.
- Combustion, spontaneous, 69.728; 104.592; 139.384.
- Comets, **51.249a**; **55.329**; **57.524**; **69.618a**; **72.108**, **421**; **73.413a**; **74.82**; **78.55a**; **79.256**, **636**; **83.745**; **84.87**; **92.255**; 58.858; 70.510; 71.139, 207; 101.703; 111.-44, 761; 114.170; 116.25; 122.444; 123.247; 124.54; 132.640; w., 79.462; 92.56.
- Common carriers; liability for death, 74.526; chimney-sweeps, 100.439.
- Comoro islands, **77.165a**; 110.181.
- Compas, **93.380**; 45.202.
- Comte, **66.609**; 105.163; w., **61.110**; **69.79**; 58.883.
- Conches, F. de, 91.451.
- Concord school, **63.231a**; 83.99, 178.
- Condés, **74.257a**; 103.707; princess, 39.741; 103.33; 134.425; last, **55.418a**; 91.373.
- Confucius, 101.771.
- Congreve, R., 122.696†.
- Conibos, 118.379.
- Conington, 77.362†.
- Connelly, P., 37.444.
- Conolly, J., 102.793.
- Conscience, H., 54.219.
- Constable, A., 120.185; 121.-242.
- Constantinople, **83.127**; **88.617a**; **90.481a**; 136.619; w., 58.152, 201; 80.420; in 4th c., **38.420a**; (Pera), **89.177a**; 152.201; 80.420; archae., 110.623; bazars, **88.382**; St. Sofia, **65.385a**; dogs, 49.664; future, 100.309; soc., **65.82a**; **94.756**; **95.617**; 48.619; (native), 147.245.
- Consumption [see Lungs], **91.764**; 114.783; w., 72.332.
- Controversies, extinct, 86.145.
- Conversation, **60.438**; **70.152a**, **448**; **71.1233a**; **84.641**; 66.486; 72.214; w., **51.364**; candor, 148; communicative persons, **70.430**; saying disagreeable things, 75.606; hard words, 70.572; listeners, 68.397; plain speaking, 145.635; pretty speeches, **85.512**; prosaic words, 75.319; art putting things, 67.596; responses, 98.787; sociable silence, 97.605; talking shop, 136.380; air, 57.690; small talk, 92.379; 144.249; table-talk, **38.1a**; **56.191a**; talk, 38.757; talkers, **84.319a**; 130.702; twaddle, **65.764**; unredy-witted, 98.374.
- CONWAY, M. D., **63.231**|| **67.180**; **83.92**||, **248**||; 83.99; 85.1||; 86.244; 91.-629||; [2.580||; 7.13||].
- Cook, E., **34.289***; J., **90.1*** w., **89.762**; **90.251**.
- Cooke, G. F., **89.197a**; J. E., **76.633**||.
- Cooking, **89.31a**; 133.752a w., 111.442; Norway kitchen, 96.704.
- Coolies [see Chinese abroad] **79.1a**; **80.566a**; **83.713**; 54.564; 112.61, 125; 113.323, 636.
- Cooper, A., **17.246a**; **35.178a**; **37.289***; J. F., 48.-560; 49.784; 92.316; P., **83.257***; T., **62.214**.
- Co-operation, **81.100**; **91.542**; Ellis, **87.759**.
- Copernicus, **87.509**.
- Copley, 63.119*.
- Copper nugget, 63.438.
- Copsley annals, 94.313.
- Copts, see Egypt, pop.
- Copyright, **94.513a**; English, 42.515; 62.824; 99.750.
- Coquerel, A., 96.640.
- Corals, **86.126**.
- Corday, C., **77.348a**; 94.161.
- Corea, **90.640**; 129.168; 139.-64.
- Corkran, A., **88.760**.
- Corneille, **75.641***; 128.281; w., **27.535a**.
- Cornelius, dr., **58.141***.
- Cornish, G. I., 104.680.
- CORNU, Mrs., **81.35**||; 117.804||.
- Cornwall coast, 80.371; Jews, **69.47a**; B., **89.57a**; w., 52.431; 133.791.
- Cornwallis, lord, 61.392; C. F., **65.279**; w., 85.598*.
- Corsa, A., 37.350.
- Corsica, trav., **71.1514a**; 58.-778.
- Corsoon, H., **76.759**.
- Cort, H., 51.442; 52.667.
- Cortes' wife, 71.51.
- Cosmetics, **71.1132**; **78.477**; 72.35; 73.350; 78.206; 81.230.

- Cossacks, **62.102**.
 Costa Rica, 51.769a; 106.208.
 Cotswold games, 139.220.
 Cotton, **59.59**; bp., 92.387;
 supply, 54.305; 55.698; 68-
 546, 625; 70.439; 71.14, 519;
 72.618; 75.3; 77.464; 78.283;
 86.139; 116.84; 121.192;
 (India), 40.311; 52.244;
 trade, 77.207; gin, 67.290;
 mfg., 65.3.
 Coulanges, S. de, 58.29.
 Coulon, 65.382.
 Courage, **86.511**.
 Court, A., **81.701**.
 Courtenay, T., wife, 56.104;
 W., [3.658a].
 COURTNEY, L., 140.323.
 Court plaster, 105.169.
 Cousin, V., **23.187a**; **31-
 527a**; **54.124**]; [3.209,
 609].
 Cowley, lord, 94.426; A., 132-
 50.
 COWELL, J. W., 68.621.
 Cowper, lady, **63.126****; J.,
 55.511; S., **54.69a**; W.,
50.1a; **66.338a**; 43.483;
 57.5; 64.579; 72.259; 86.563;
 102.244; 107.681; 110.67,
 380; 127.187; w., **76.365**;
80.64a; **85.660**; 127.323.
 Cow tree, **92.509**; **94.256**.
 Coxe, A. C., 50.276§.
 COX, G. W., **95.254**; w., **94-
 684**.
 Crabbe, **65.343**; **66.216**;
 w., **63.416**; 60.529; 123-
 403.
 Cracow, 140.603.
 Craik, D. M., 133.371.
 CRAIK, **67.725**; **96.118**; 62-
 77; 74.506; 108.674; 145-
 635; w., **67.513a**; **77.377**.
 Crampton case, 50.244.
 Crane vulture, 126.192.
 Craniology, 109.686.
 Cranmer, **51.131***.
 Craven, mrs., 141.739a.
 CRAWFORD, E., 135.664; T.,
 56.274a.
 Crayon, 48.47.
 Creasy, E., **89.763**.
 Creation, see Evolution, Man,
 origin.
 Credit mobilier, 50.61; 52.61;
 55.249.
 CREIGHTON, M., **121.771**];
 146.107.
 Crema, 134.182.
 Cremation, **82.377**; 122.441;
 China, **92.547**; 141.309.
 Creole grammar, 102.805.
 Cressy field, **15.ii**; **16.i**.
 Crête, trav., **75.280**; 85.552;
 hist., cont., **70.76**, **457**
 [3.233a].
 Crime, self-accusation, 85.614;
 female detectives, 135.511;
 and edu., 101.184; incom-
 plete, 80.23; museum, 135-
 501.
 Crimea, **86.218a**; war, **59-
 135a**; 38.xvi; 39.xxxi; 41-
 vii; 42.xxiv; 43.x; 44.xxxiii;
 45.x; 46.v; 47.xii; 48.xxiii;
 49.xl; 55.641; 77.261; 133-
 777; peace, **40.480a**.
 Criticism, **60.395**, **441**;
65.69; **69.145a**; **77-
 225***; **90.98**; 116.637;
 126.246; 130.350; 131.743;
 135.776; 138.246; 142.151;
 143.820; w., **68.231a**; crit-
 ics and authors, 84.274;
 141.318; curiosities, 95.254;
 116.354.
 Crochet-work, 69.748.
 Croker, J. W., **33.145***; 40-
 527; 41.140; 55.iv; 132.195;
 w., 51.247.
 Croll, J., **85.760**.
 Croly, G., 68.245; 71.264; w.,
 42.318; 45.338.
 Crome, 142.467.
 Cromwell, **54.62**; **57.465a**;
58.1*; **61.479**; **64.1***;
80.447a; 116.771; 147.693;
 body, 99.593; w., 44.429.
 Croquet, **65.338a**; 83.174.
 Crosby, H., **82.641***.
 Cross, J. W., 140.546; M.,
 136.533‡.
 Crosse, A., **43.20a**; 54.346;
 55.220; 56.129a.
 CROSWELL, 69.375‡.
 Cruikshank, G., **90.677a**;
 137.178; w., 78.285; 119.3.
 Crusades, **4.471a**; 40.251;
 w., 71.567; children's, 108-
 759.
 Crucifixion in China, 80.430.
 Crusoes, **83.628**.
 Cuba, **39.466a**; hist. cont.,
 39.59; 42.615; 43.363, 381;
 45.555; 65.786; 99.575; 101-
 747; lit., 64.37.
 Cuca, 130.320.
 Cuckoo, 144.320.
 Culture, **66.725**; **69.232a**,
490a; [4.97a].
 Cumberland mts., 85.469; duke,
 74.225; "Olive of," 69.109.
 Cumming, J., 47.397; 64.111;
 73.111, 387.
 Cunningham, A., **68.197**.
 Cupples, mrs. G., 131.187.
 Curare, 63.546.
 Curci, 139.649.
 Cureton, dr., 82.409.
 Curiosities, 91.451a.
 Curling, 148.639.
 Curran, **22.451a**; **42.40a**;
 132.512.
 CURTEIS, G. H., 140.415‡.
 Curtis, G. W., **79.129***; w.,
 38.801.
 Curwen, S., 37.178**, 549;
 84.525.
 Curzon, R., 88.526§.
 Cushman, C., **91.448**.
 Custis, G. W. P., 55.512; w.,
 65.771‡].
 Cussy, marquis, 56.602.
 Cuttle fish, **96.861**.
 Cuvier, 51.423.
 Cycloscope, 134.512.
 Cyprus, **91.573a**; 138.627a;
 139.3; 144.368a; agric.,
 138.576; occupation, **91-
 641a**; 138.574.
 Cyrenè marbles, **64.738**;
 72.319.
 Cyrus, **73.4**.
 Czerny, G., **85.461a**.
 Dahomey, trav., **64.19**;
 78.147; 79.63.
 DALE, **90.665**§.
 Dallas, E. S., **68.230**; G.
 M., 102.696**.
 Dalling, lord, 114.176; w.,
 95.579‡].
 Dalrymple fam., 128.579.
 Dalton, J., 42.520; 44.707.
 Damascus, 86.505; 92.360.
 Damer, A., 59.920.
 Dana, J. D., **93.129***; R. H.,
 37.762.
 DANA, R. H., 2d, 82.573‡]; w.,
 48.560; 63.315‡].

- Dancing, 37.788; 73.55; 84.-235; ballet, **72.621**; barbarous, **66.264**; 105.127; indecent, 88.137; married women, 96.762; minuets, **95.484**; 146.628.
Dangeau, 45.191.
 Danish literature, **19.527**; **26.318a**.
 Dante, **31.380a**; **65.480**; **82.704a**; 121.771; body, 86.148; *w.*, **66.1a**; **96.159**; 141.267.
 Danube, *trav.*, **81.248**; 49.-22; *nav.*, 40.236.
 "Danville Review," 72.741.
 Darc, J., 47.372.
 Darien, 38.763.
 Darius, **73.9**.
 Darley, 37.255*.
 Darning machine, 129.384.
 Dartmoor, 39.671.
Daru, 134.530||.
 Darwin, C., **76.641***; 147.-767; *w.*, **85.501**; **86.762**; 117.674; 118.3; *E.*, **96.189a**; 147.720.
 DARWIN, F., 146.560; G. H., 114.802.
 Dashkov, [1.617a].
 Dashwood, F., 52.628.
 Datcher, F., 73.155.
Daubeny, C. G., 104.661†.
 Daud Pasha, **68.393***.
 DAUDET, A., 137.653.
 David of Scotland, 123.232; *L.*, **65.704a**; 49.520a; 55.-708; 89.796.
 Davidson, L., **34.261**; 45.363; *M.*, **34.265**; *T.*, 134.561; *w.*, 136.683†.
 Davis, J., 93.783.
 Davison case, 81.356.
 Davos, 138.426a; 149.432a.
 Davy, H., **4.56a**; 59.842; 144.483a.
Dawson, J. W., **96.200**.
 Day, J., **51.289***.
 Dead sea, **58.489**; **67.166**; 76.483; 87.240; 91.381; *w.*, 46.736.
 Deafness, **85.767**; 97.791; 130.247; -mutism, **90.764**; *art.*, 102.673; *edu.*, 97.690; 140.125; preaching, 101.17.
 Desk, **86.623a**; 129.173.
 Deane, S., 49.105.
 Death, **82.383**; **87.767**; 81.525; 102.736; 137.307; in Greek mind, 37.666; 136.-280; "gone," 71.167; beauty, 44.657; comfort under, 99.759; euthanasia, 109.242; fear, **92.109**; 139.619a; fictitious, 92.814; hour, **73.580**; **78.383**; (groans), **85.253**; 83.288; praise, 105.758; preparations, **79.111****; rapture, 134.374; statistics, 136.515; sudden, **76.128**; superstitions, **96.396**; warnings, **83.123**; 41.460; last words, **59.166**; 92.820.
 Debt law, **64.69a**.
 Debusscope, 67.319.
 Deccan, 146.771.
 Deer, 61.255.
 DeFoe, **6.465a**; **76.580a**; 50.513; 101.807; 109.56; *w.*, 63.610; 83.313†; 97.195; 104.300; 139.313||; 145.17; *ed.*, 85.164.
 Deism, 82.405.
Dekker, D., **69.351†a**; 97.-775†¶.
 Delagon, **78.651a**; 116.319.
 Delancey, J., 78.613.
 Delany, M. G. P., **54.110**; 69.29, 323; *P.*, 60.178.
 Deluge, **80.201**; 117.509; 146.267.
 Demarara, *see* Guiana.
 Demetrious claimant, 37.174.
 DEMORGAN, 55.19.
 Demosthenes, **45.161**.
 Denison, 48.818; 113.442.
 Denmark, crown, 38.318, 703; early hist., **62.505**; society, 105.259a; 106.695a.
 DENNIS, J., 144.259||.
 Dentistry, **53.124**; 59.508; 63.207; 104.311.
 DeQuincey, **32.289a**; **49.432**; **71.1191a**; 70.579; 84.614; *w.*, **60.409a**; 37.-126; 41.445; 52.301; 57.-918**; 66.151; 68.323; 70.-732; 78.13; 97.761; 104.-447; 109.278.
 DEQUINCEY, 60.387**.
 Derby, countess, 102.289; 15th earl, **87.513***; *w.*, 101.596; 764.
 Dervishes, 49.661.
Descartes, **75.30a**.
Deschanal, 82.469.
 DETLEF, C., 103.608†.
 Detroit, 104.752.
 Deutsch, E., 121.800.
 DEUTSCH, E., **70.209**; **74.129**; 96.18; *w.*, **82.631**; *De Vere, M. S.*, 114.445.
 Devil, 65.565; fish, **70.336**; in lit., 43.25; worship, **86.454**; 46.240; Morzine, 85.-227.
 De Vinne, T., **91.251**.
 Devonshire, 5th duchess, 142.-732a.
 Diamonds, **49.419a**; **57.448**; **70.500**; **89.466**; 43.308; 134.509; 146.148; *art.*, **94.699**; **95.382**; 144.-318, 824; 145.362; 146.438; necklace, *see* Louis XVI.
Dias, A. G., 55.705†.
 Diavolo, *fra*, *see* Pezza.
Dibden, C., 97.682.
 DICEY, E., **69.19**, **178**; 92.-174‡.
 Dick, R., **92.496**; 140.630; *T.*, 40.50; 46.384; 61.131*.
 Dickens, **62.110***; **68***; **70.268**; **75.217a**, **250**, **297**, **505**; **76.183a**; **78.277a**; 40.401; 66.692; 95.681; 97.817; 106; 118.-295; *w.*, **78.237**; 115.819; readings, 96.336; MSS., **90.80**; 136.252; theatricals, **76.322a**; *Am. publishers*, 93.312; *w.*, **16.370**; **35.200a**; **64.43a**; **73.103**; **77.257**; **78.445a**; **79.548**; **91.271a**; **94.165****; 53.480; 54.-707, 737; 58.263; 59.643; 64.366; 100.707; 102.346; 106.243; 110.29; 115.168; 136.237†; 140.354; 144.3, 420**; 145.707.
 DICKENS, **62.64**||; 44.216, 592‡; 64.737; 80.476||.
Dickinson, G., 78.95.
 Diderot at St. Petersburg, 137.732.
Diller, E. L., **93.506**.
 Didymus, **54.14a**.
 Dieppe, 54.798; 102.800; 143.-195.

- Dies Iræ, 90.322; 97.120.
 Difteria, **53.564**; **86.765**;
90.308; **94.254**; 143.384.
 Digby, lady, 66.26.
 Dijon, 145.185.
 DILKE, A. W., **83.160**§; *C*:
W., **72.577**.
 Dindorf, 49.229.
 Diocletian, **71.1332a**; 131-
 75.
 Diplomatic profession, 120.-
 101; (cont.), **89.342a**;
 clothes, 93.537; nomen-
 clature, 120.387; privileges,
 123.159; envoy's wives, 75.-
 523; women, **58.61**.
 Dipsomania, 51.115; 57.557;
 and idiocy, 116.453; women,
 108.763.
 Disappearances, **60.340**;
71.1143.
 Disease [see Hygiene, Ma-
 lingering], germ theory,
76.122.
 Disinfectants, 64.21; 100.207.
 Disraeli, B., wife, **88.751**;
J., **76.376**.
 Diving, **71.1008**; **95.121**;
 98.306; 46.381*.*.
 Divorce law, Eng., **40.486a**.
 Dix, D. L., 60.419; *J.* A.,
69.1*.
 "Dixie," 98.246.
Dizon, W. H., **68.773**§;
75.375§; 92.618§; 96.694.
 Dobell, S., **93.33a**.
 Dodd, 130.361; *w.*, 50.552.
 Doddridge, P., **22.433a**.
Dodge, R. I., **88.504**.
 Dodo, 88.718.
 Dollinger, **70.257***; 109.508;
w., 75.21¶¶.
 Dogs, **54.254a**; **70.375****.*;
80.190**.*; **85.255**; **87.-**
334**.*; **89.367****.*; 67-
 46; 68.780; 74.418; 86.30;
 116.109*.*; 817; 117.512;
 132.677*.*; 134.190; 138.-
 512; *w.*, 43.290; ears, 102.-
 343; mad, **54.317a**; mind,
 115.579.
 Doheny, mrs., 83.142.
 Dolet, E., 118.520.
Dolgoruki, **50.516**||; **56.-**
288.
 Dolls, 38.344; 99.296; 103.-
 512; 131.182.
Domenech, 66.726§†.
 Domesday book, **68.245**.
 Dominica, 133.95; natives,
 64.239; hist. cont., 69.628.
 DONALDSON, J., 141.106.
 Doran, J., 44.307; 48.244||;
 52.624.
 Doré, **67.513***; *w.*, **74.253**;
80.376; 53.21; 91.557;
 92.101; 100.703; 101.259.
 "Dorking, battle," 109.725.
 DORN, **78.453**||.
 DORNER, J. A., 89.666.
 Dorpat univ., 111.723.
 Dovedale, 143.822.
 DOWDEN, E., **79.562**; 128.-
 195; 135.3; 141.771.
Downing, A. J., 37.488.
 Dowse, T., 52.320.
Doyle, F., **68.551**†; *J. A.*,
86.504||.
 Drake, J. R., 45.514.
 Draper, J. W., **85.641***; *w.*,
84.247; **87.506**.
 Dreams, **52.123a**; **57.270**;
75.763; **76.726**; **78.766**;
82.279; **83.181**; **88.32a**;
96.27a; 46.687†; 54.254;
 109.363; 125.446; 131.627;
 140.314; *w.*, **66.701**; 47.-
 141.
 Dresden, **84.16a**; 123.669;
 125.411; 125.97.
 Dress [see Cosmetics], **60.-**
357; **64.158**; 49.271; 81.-
 233, 315; 114.802; 126.248;
 137.700; *w.*, **35.75a**; his-
 tory, **79.610a**; **96.123a**;
 dandies, **88.125**; fireproof,
87.508; magnif., 92.766;
 court night clothes; 80.-
 492; peculiar, 79.589; wom-
 en's, **58.370**; **78.476**;
w., **84.249**; 41.36; 55.356;
 75.42; (Eastern), **83.382**;
 (bonnets), 94.118; (para-
 sola), 94.314.
Dreury, G. O., **85.634**.
 Drops, 78.562.
Droz, **77.246**.
 Druids, **74.385a**.
 Drummond, H., 112.658¶ *w.*,
 122.259.
 Druses, 143.288.
 Dryden, **32.537a**; 139.579a;
w., 45.432; 116.222; 128.-
 115.
 Dubarry, mrs., **47.56a**; 119.-
 422.
Duberly, H., 48.385.
Dubuffe, **77.251***.
Du Chaillu, **68.771**; 70.iii;
 76.287; 92.571; 93.279.
 DUCIE, 141.629||.
 Duck shooting, 39.86; 52.150.
 Du Deffand, 138.579a.
 Dudley, sir R., **65.553**; 54.-
 703.
 Dueling, **54.376a**; 85.17;
 early, **76.168**.
 Duer, W. A., 58.189.
 Dürer, 107.259.
 DUFF, M. E. G., **82.417**§;
 129.323; 134.745; 142.282.
 Dufferin, **83.129***; *w.*, **91.-**
379§.
Duffy, C. G., **96.279**.
Duganne, A., 48.171; 394.
Dugard, T., 140.704**.
 Dulcigno, **95.767**.
 Dumas, **32.289***; **37.537a**;
70.412; 50.87; home, 49.-
 252; *w.*, **78.97a**; **81.-**
407a; 44.509**; 55.374;
 66.499||; 67.458; plag., 66.-
 379.
 DUMAS, 69.156**.
Dumas, 2d, **82.613a**; 67.460†.
 DUNCLEY, H., 144.387||.
 Dundee, 71.616; *w.*, 63.290;
 66.656.
 Dundonald marriage, 113.438;
 10th earl, 60.619; 64.478;
 135.746a.
 Dung, uses, 62.575.
 Dunnan case, 45.233.
 Dunlop, dr., 38.16*.*.
 DUNRAVEN, **94.725**§; **95.-**
609§, **651**; 142.356; 145.-
 222.
 Dunwich, 137.381.
 Du Plessis, mrs., 109.598.
 Dupanloup, 104.139; 140.707a.
 DUPANLOUP, 105.3.
 Du Pré, miss, 63.616.
 Dust, 66.750; sea, 82.446.
 Dutch literature, **32.134a**,
499a.
Dutt, T., 145.49†.
Duyckinck, **82.760**.
 Dwarfs, **96.860**; 38.595; 90.-
 698; 96.754.
 Dwight, T., 91.450; *W.* 75.
 142; 96.572.

- Dyes, coal, 75.189.
 Dynamite, 76.108.
Ear, **93.381**; 104.128; trumpet, 74.159.
 Earth, **49.309a**; **90.537a**; 49.289; density, 44.652; exhaustibility, 85.524; geol. history, **42.25a**; **43.545a**; **51.1a**; **74.641a**; **77.542a**; **80.32**; **87.385a**; **91.554a**; **95.722a**; **96.200**; 99.108; 116.120; 118.372; (glacial), **89.104**; **92.254**; future, **84.182a**; inside, **73.23a**; 130.771; 137.707; 138.796; population, increase, 130.821; rotation, **96.140**; shape, **58.348**; **75.497**; temperature, 145.320.
 Earthquakes, **49.239a**; **50.212***; **58.89***, **429a**; **61.340a**; **71.1509**; **73.169a**; 56.754; 58.42*; 64.289; 77.457; 79.341; 92.763; 102.387; 143.134*; w., 92.54; moral effects, 99.763; 149.446.
 Eastern question, see Turkey, *foreign relations*; population, Christian; also Russia, etc.
 Eating, see Manners, digestion, **90.635**; eaters, **56.555**.
 "Ecce Homo," see Seeley††.
 Eccentrics, **65.663**; **66.70**; **67.104a**; **72.284a**; 130.636.
 Echoes, **91.768**.
 Eckardt, **76.230**.
 Easter, 129.64.
 Easterns, 75.139; decadence, 69.39; effect European impact, 115.185; mobility, 136.821; trade, course, 114.180; volition, 94.487.
 East India co., 142.766.
 Eckermann, 132.484; w., **23.454**a**.
 Eckley, S. M., 66.494.
 Eclipses [see Sun, Venus], **71.1181a**.
 Eden, 37.61; **71.1360**; L. S., 102.164§.
 EDGAR, J. W., 146.131.
 Edgworth, H. E., 107.547.
 Edgworth, M., **68.120a**; 59.290; 74.107; 95.451.
 Edinburgh, 87.629; w., 86.141; soc., **16.554a**; **39.516a**; **92.399**; univ., **64.572**; 66.50; 84.99.
 Edinburgh Review, **91.666a**; 47.449; 51.240; 138.643a.
 Edison, **92.257***.
 Edmundson, W., 149.170.
 Education [see Knowledge], **59.512**; **90.139**; 101.307, 390; 132.162; 136.352, 502; w., 83.235; athletics, **96.555a**; burlesq, 95.127; pop. errors, 134.124; didactic flirts, 140.574; what knowledge is most worth? **48.145a**; classical, **93.411a**; 96.131; 128.352; liberal, **88.129a**; 66.67; 88.1; 92.643a; 100.323; 134.745; moral, **88.756**; sci., **73.150a**; 107.635; (text-books), 147.763; technical, **90.329a**.
 Edward I., **65.757**; w., 69.171; II, 77.75; III, wife, **53.1*†**; 87.49; T., **88.698a**; 132.311.
 EDWARDS, A., 92.287†; E., 63.190; H. S., 126.753; M. B., **79.349**; **80.652†**; **91.419**; 95.691§; 139.iii§; 145.185||; 147.114§; w., 92.615; W., 58.867**.
 Edwards, J., 120.219a.
 Egan, P., 90.108.
 Egg, 81.517; trade, 103.725; desecrated, 96.448; Easter, 113.254.
 Eginton, F., 118.349.
 Egliston, 143.251.
 Egypt, trav., **65.528**; **78.34**; **82.417a**; 55.613; 69.823; 92.333; 94.547; 102.238; (S.), **68.323**; **84.164a**; 101.255; (desert), 46.631; archæ, 105.413; church, missions, 80.428; court, 138.318; edu., mission, 76.514; *foreign relations*, Eng., 63.623; history, recent, 134.174; cont., **86.684**; **89.677**; **92.655a**; 42.546; 47.365; 55.723; 77.565; 118.509; 142.380; pop., Copts, 102.534; fellahs, **89.450**; slaves, **89.111a**; society, **80.124**; 84.229; 86.374; 101.247; w., 88.516; fair, 126.510; khalig, **72.205**.
 Egyptology, **64.88**, **114**; **69.564a**; **75.401a**; **92.326a**; **93.588a**; 46.252; 140.470; 141.237; w., 77.510; 88.74; Mss., **7.289a**; animals, 128.256; hierog., w., 71.558; life, **75.535a**; 107.97; religion, **89.511**; 123.707; 140.33; sci. knowledge; 106.682.
 Einsiedeln, 115.544.
 Eishausen mystery, 60.725.
 ELAM, **95.1**.
 Elba, 123.372.
 Eldon's will, 93.522.
 Electricity [see Heat], **42.153a**; **43.20a**; **50.127**; **53.127**; **56.478a**; **64.297**; **73.240**; **86.507**; **88.637**; **90.1a**; **91.126**; **94.382**; **95.637**; 47.642; 49.418; 105.704; 134.701; 135.iii; 142.320; 147.128; w., 72.724; balance, **93.382**; light, **60.115**; **89.125**, **510**; **92.385a**, **510**; **93.510**; **96.572**; 46.61; 89.481; 133.576; 141.704.
 Elephants, **61.465***; **70.512***; **82.574***; **88.256**; 49.628*; 56.819; 93.317; 142.824.
 Elevators, 105.255.
 Elgin, lord, **50.289***; 82.51.
 Eliot, C. W.; **83.641***; "G." **96.353a**, **433a**; 148.381; w., **51.238a**; **54.165**; **67.488a**; **68.64**; **71.1503**, **1276†**; **77.504†**; **79.562a**; **80.215a**; **83.247†**; **87.657a**; **88.111**, **751**; **96.443a**; 58.274; 63.613; 91.432; 115.100, 313; 116.131; 142.123; 148.iii; heroines, 128.761; Jews, 133.248; 134.112; village life, 148.608.
 ELIOT, 53.24†, 545; 54.399.
 Eliot, sir J.; w., 84.385; S., 52.313||.

- Elizabeth, empress, 138.752a; queen, **33.145a**; **48.145***; **64.185**; **65.551**; 39.387; 42.435; 70.50, 659; 81.80; 87.177; w., 80.276; morals, 65.538; son, 54.703; vanity, 97.511.
- ELIZABETH, 69.668†.
- Ellet, C., 74.239.
- Elliot, mrs. D., 74.185; E., **65.573**; H., **72.513a**; 99.707.
- ELLIOTT, H. F., 132.22||; C: L., **71.1293***.
- Ellis, H. W., 37.445.
- Ellwood, T., 126.695.
- Elocution [see Oratory], 71.497.
- Elsass-Lothringen, **79.512**; 107.253, 445; 111.277; trav., 119.620.
- Elvaston castle, **75.509**.
- Elze, K. **78.1||**.
- Emerson, **63.231**; 83.99; w., **13.145a**; **39.503**§a; 54.301§; 60.63; 68.240; 80.339; 91.86; 93.581; 98.90, 358; 105.161.
- EMERSON, 85.282||.
- Emmett, R., w., 58.30.
- Emotions, expression, **91.119**; 93.37, 184; 94.116; 115.817; 118.; 119.632.
- Encyclopædias, 64.241; 77.387; Brit., 37.555.
- Enamel, 131.576.
- Engineering, **56.323a**.
- England, travels [see countries], 63.14; coast, 103.252; (landslips), **58.513**; earthquakes, **59.283**; **60.507**; (Chinese), 147.344; north, 98.774; lakes, **67.129a**; **75.623**; country, 147.754; **administration**, census, 38.328; C. S., 106.113; coast service, 66.87; 89.321; diplom., w., 47.434; poet-laureate, 89.425; P. O., **36.1022a**; **63.92a**; **72.492***§; 50.92*§; 54.38, 739; 78.500; (banks), 71.198; 102.228; (coaches), 133.191; (money orders), 134.759; (parcels), 99.184; (sea-mails), 77.426; secret service, 130.635; sheriff, 120.640; telegraf, 102.575; **agriculture**, 58.163; 146.445; competition, 144.282; and prices, **69.411a**; soil, **95.233**; shepherds, **95.368**; labor, 93.412; [see Land], **archæology**, **74.385a**; 72.23; **architecture**, cathedrals, **66.222a**; **68.457**; **army**, **56.267**; **63.168**; 108.587; artisans, 46.489; cost, 41.188; horses, **64.563a**; practice, 60.680; recruiting, 83.134; Victoria cross, **93.503**; **art**, **89.555a**; 86.288; 106.51; R. academy, **65.407**; **charities**, 55.767a; funded, 136.186; **church**, **85.291a**, **550**; 39.451; 105.124; 126.387; 144.822; **clergy**, 50.419; 89.690; 105.158, 494; 121.619; 130.761; disestablishment, 103.236; 109.700; evangelical, 54.168; 142.387a; *finance*, income, 133.690; sale livings, 134.315; *history*, 97.67, 127; early, **57.289a**; med., **74.93**; med. (monks), 87.577; (nuns), 45.109; dissolution monasteries, 63.65; 95.285; 1641-9, 59.712; cont., 110.569; 111.574; 138.316; *liberty*, **69.305**; ritualism, 92.758; 147.429; tractarians, **96.548a**; and children, 99.133; prayer-book, 113.249; sisterhoods, 57.417; S. S. Lit., 129.550; **Catholic nobles**, 109.512; **dissenters**, Clapham, **3.1a**; 125.762; 134.761; **climate**, 125.759; **coinage**, 95.805; 97.159; 102.157; **colonies** and govt., 104.413; 115.315; imp. legislature, 103.163; future, 106.387; slavery, 44.494; 140.451a; **constitution**, w., 69.90; hist., w., **60.137a**; cities, 99.814; crown, 126.124; 137.515; 142.786a; parl., 113.515; H. of L., 132.797; (life peers), 48.671, 759; **courts**, w., **69.316a**; bar, hist., **9.437a**; **20.147a**; 124.707; (and church), 84.516; (wigs), 79.592; chancery funds, **69.456**; judiciary, **63.172a**; 83.3; (chancellors), **7.244a**; **13.358a**; *crime*, **81.105**; **crown**, 71.352; affection, 112.189; arms, 133.187; r. fam., 90.640; (burial-places), **44.306a**; (marriage), 56.630; 66.118; 74.227; (pedigree), 66.824; 75.427; jewels, **56.413**; **74.231**; 143.374; 146.320; **education**, **50.481**; 40.359; 106.511; 128.676; geography, 83.712; school-board, 108.58; (private), 107.743; women, **67.81a**; 138.451a; **emigration**, infant, 104.55; **finance**, 38.654; 44.684; det., 58.385; 67.207; 74.190; hist. 1857, 56.44, 313; 1866, **67.465a**; lords, **70.579**; small savings, 147.765; speculation, 103.271; stock-co's, **67.219a**, **306**; **flag**, 141.768; **foreign relations**, **61.234a**; **65.167a**; 48.iii; 49.383, 633; 50.295; 52.653; 56.213; 61.620; 81.573; 88.789; 91.352; 103.127; 106.575, 702; 107.60; 108.318; 111.701; 121.629; (Henry VIII), **67.744**; asylum, 37.341; church, 79.236; invasion, **79.236a**; 52.515; opinion, 106.55; right search, 58.235; unpopularity abroad, 78.611; 82.147; U. S. A., 58.309, 387; 68.573, 624; 70.60; 79.598; 81.40, 483; 84.283; 88.385; (rams), 80.612; workingmen, 76.328; Belgium, 106.639; China, 54.319; 55.648; 74.375; 76.141; Denmark, 80.478; 82.iii; France, 52.118; 57.224, 625; Germany, 81.527; Prussia, 62.761; Sweden, 45.120; Turkey, 131.414; **history**, 140.131a; early, **48.76**, **170a**; **50.214a**; **54.289a**; 94.451; 105.67; w., 44.292; mediæval, **50.87**; **52.289a**; 67.400; (magna

- charta and pope), 128.741a; (Roses), 113.375; (Edward V), 45.208; Henry VII, 64.67; Henry VIII, 51.145a; 54.358a; 55.98; 77.545; w., 44.301; 60.75; Edward VI, 57.50a; Mary I, 28.259a; 57.200; 72.91a; Elizabeth, 50.485; 61.405a; 74.513a; 91.523; 104.243, 371, 454; w., 79.387; (Armada), 141.629a; 148.481; (see Puritans); James I, 61.471; 84.385; 126.647; (gunpowder), 112.440; w., 55.595; Charles I, 59.851; 66.413; 83.675; 84.396; (French protestants), 116.190; Cromwell, 39.448a; 51.193; 92.696; restoration, 92.818; 107.218; 109.784; 127.707; 134.707; 147.209, 694; 18th century, 66.253; 137.451; 144.67a; (Anne), 75.513a; 94.385a; 106.259; 121.195; 145.3; (1715 reb.), 67.579; George III, 69.227a; 59.518; 66.451; 92.182, 480; 94.771; (1771), rev. wars, 55.411; 1815-30, 54.613; 1830-70, 106.579; (1832), 131.707; cont., 57.553; 54.357; 59.235; 94.611; 109.637; 113.510; 120.766; future, 134.767; crown-princes, 137.125; documents, 147.311; (commission), 114.22; (Spanish), 75.560; portraits, 89.54; 100.3; 105.550; **industry**, 48.378; 94.61; 106.253; 140.576; art, 44.488; iron, 97.500; cotton famine, 76.518; U.S. competition, 91.677a; **labor**, 70.251; 81.98a; 96.298; 112.182; class, 78.85a; 42.555; (improved condition), 120.632; (life), 117.227; co-op., 120.64; strikes, 39.227; tramps, 124.764; unions, 77.175; 94.192; vagrants, 110.575; women, 17.267a; 39.223; **land**, law, 68.536a; 110.195; [foreigners], 13.286; rent, 145.387a; **law**, reform, 64.175a; **navy**, 40.608; 60.757; 79.333; "carrac," 46.300; officers, 138.241; press-gang, 54.549*; privateers, 55.279; **pau- perism**, 76.488*; 79.747*; 87.97; Preston asylum, 43.243; Cath. ch., 128.313; women, 100.611; **politics**, 85.549; 58.1023; 108.590, 823; w., 90.554; hist., 97.707; admin., w., 84.343; ballot, 105.723; cabinet, 95.191; Catholics, 58.1028; crown, 111.316; mobs, 69.166a; **parties**, 75.584; hist., 94.177; 143.751a; colors, 76.468; change position, 93.217; **politicians**, 89.718; moral- ity, 33.253a; worship suc- cess, 135.822; parliament, 50.385a; 75.11; lords, 81.84; 97.112; 110.702; commons, 110.437; [exclu- sion clergy], 69.208a; [namings], 109.268; [previ- ous question], 74.581; [pro- cedure], 88.468a; [speak- er], 91.628; 121.61; [stran- gers], 107.408; oratory, 57.643; privilege, 8.1a; 68.308a; **public opinion**, 75.578; 107.69; effect of hist. on, 94.175a; republicans, 77.202a; reputations, 107.155 somnambulism, 147.685; women (18th c.) 122.60; **press**, 84.522; 107.70; his- tory, 20.477a; 28.289a; 36.1005a; correspond- ence, war, 137.250; finance editor, 140.396; telegrams, 74.512;—cheap, 96.836a; illust., 105.204; magazines, 140.399; unknown public, 59.307; religious, 96.838; reviews, 27.212a; 84.509; 91.104; 70.774; 77.527; (Am. writers), 37.105; society, 140.391; for- ein telegrams, 81.428; **prisons**, 39.494a; 131.3; 138.215; **public law**, fili- bustering, 79.111; extradi- tion, 130.249; 132.700; **railways**, 56.43a; 63.250; 85.553; history, 12.106a; resources, 129.255; gold, 101.292; **ship- ping**, 105.168; Lloyd's, 65.699a; society, 85.555; 53.60; 86.609; 94.674; 133.573; 138.381; w., 57.39; 79.248; 114.579; develop- ment, 92.129a; mediæval, 56.289a; 73.403; w., 101.241; (welth), 66.555a; women, 75.361; 16th c., 11.335a; 65.552a; 58.963; 108.387; 134.579; (women), 89.709; 17th c., 14.296a; 113.67; 18th c., 10.456a; 51.462a; 56.343, 519; 92.18a; 37.179; 43.187; 95.140; 104.579; 115.278; 139.515a; (caricature hist.), 98.801; quacks, 80.235; women, 78.115; 1800-40; [see Hol- land House]; 61.169a; 62.203a; 81.227a; vital statistics, 90.383a; 73.386; Americanizing, 60.191; amusements, 92.88; lesser barbarians, 149.60; barter, 99.815; benefactors, 97.439; butlers, 124.315; classes, 81.256; country- towns, 127.58; court, 26.384; 78.16; 126.57; 132.575; (household), 111.699; (dress), 100.766; med. queens, 47.699; public din- ners, 38.820; equality, 64.337; best families, 104.697; fast, 86.573; homestead, 131.762; houses, 87.187; ideals, 89.793; marriage, 78.20; matrons, 84.491; advantage being M. P., 120.636; peerage, 59.85*; 62.336; 65.641a; (romance), 19.356a; 56.705a; 66.492; 69.600; 145.249; w., 63.540; 116.125; (earldoms), 132.318; (poor), 110.237; (titles), 140.249; pedigrees, 39.3; Philistin- ism, 88.784; servants, 82.766; 146.443; anobs, 142.255; tradition, 84.222; welth, 71.379; 143.318; women, 72.612; 39.351;

- 40.163; 57.300; 94.696; 97.-188; **sport**, athletic, 93.-542; **stage**, **70.54a**; **86.256***; hist., **58.287**; (early), 64.249; censorship, 52.26; 90.755; school, 59.-314; **telegraf**, 96.444; 97.-194, 695; **trade**, early, **63.57a**; specu. 43.366; U. S., 88.709; East, 52.54; **universities**, 72.14; 76.-339; cost, 86.94; marriage fellows, 56.34; life, 146.-126; and science, 54.767.
- England, bank of, 48.125; 56.-246; 89.884.
- English channel tunnel, 102.-508.
- English language, **95.526a**; 93.367; w., **63.406a**; 45.-361; 61.489; 62.747; 64.389; 65.776; 71.560; 73.492; 76.-542; 82.349; 99.289; (dic.), **82.99a**; 112.186; 119.643; alfabet, **89.241a**; *dialects*, Americanisms, 95.219; 100.-637; 120.240; 132.821; w., 114.446; Irish, 41.7; Northamptonshire, 49.237; Pidgin, **82.83**; **87.768**; *bad*, **80.766**; 95.218a; changes, 101.515; *etymology*, **65.87**; *frases*, **28.540a**; letter H, 137.703; *learning*, difficulties, **89.241a**; 80.73*.*; by foreigners, 121.639; (by hart), 99.304; *pronunciation*, 56.16; 85.557; 137.94; tricks of speech, 125.408; 126.381; *spelling*, **87.69a**; 105.63; 128.509; 129.730; 137.94; ignorance, 108.181; *slang*, **89.256**; 39.406; 121.637; *study*, 65.218; *tautology*, 123.600; *teaching*, 137.115; *words*, **84.714a**; 52.362; *bad*, 135.821; interjections, 131.442; naut. terms, 51.249; provincialisms, **65.433a**; 86.337a; short, 65.740; bonfire, 91.377; buff, 57.297; cant, 41.146; either, 117.576; eliminate, 72.525; forest, 130.384; reliable, 54.253, 281; talented, 46.107.
- English literature [see England, *press*], w., **65.44a**; **90.142**; (bibliog.), 76.547; early, **63.200a**; 90.767; 92.707; 111.195; 116.323; w., 85.510; (chronicles), 93.320; 16th c., **65.465a**; 17th c., 99.313; (sages), 58.625; 18th c., **8.532**; **15.517a**; 109.814; 147.48; 19th c., **23.84a**; cont., **52.104a**; 57.483; "Gothic renaissance," 88.241; neopagan, 116.222; and *Ital.*, 125.-131; broadsides, 92.180; magazines, 97.814; 132.476; (old), 131.112; patronage, **7.375a**; picturesq., 103.375; pseudonyms, w., 98.721; style, 104.447; (German), 93.798; teaching, 97.596; *essays*, 75.265; **fiction**, **27.93a**; **36.1126a**; **46.377a**; **59.92**; **92.257a**; 51.710a; penny, **96.412**; 144.688; w., **49.123**; sensation, 77.435; (future), 78.-352; 18th c., **38.199a**; **letters**, **18.212a**; **34.174a**; w., **72.199**; 44.183; **poetry**, **8.339a**; **9.391a**; **20.166a**; **68.40**; **70.46**; **95.641a**; 101.579; 103.149; 119.131; w., **96.712**; 42.-579; 43.255; (col.), 98.637; — and culture, **87.361a**; alliteration and assonance, 79.-42; ballads, **85.205a**; 41.-174; 44.593; 93.611; ed, 63.-26; elegies, 127.219; folk, 54.124; lyrical, 91.561; 122.-195, 707; 123.515; music, 98.698; parodies, 42.339; 130.573; rhythmical prose, **79.589**; rimes, 121.119; rural, 112.756; sonnets, **79.175a**; 113.643; 146.743; w., **94.499**; vers de société, **82.207**; **83.641a**; versification, 89.419; 122.25; (blank), **69.101a**; *prose*, 128.707; style, **86.400**; Engraving, **53.260**; w., **74.637**; wood, 56.251; plates from nat. objects, 40.323. Enlistment question, 49.820. *Enoch*, 101.682. Entail, **68.549**. Enthusiasm, **69.495**. Entomology, 40.465. Entozoa, 41.20; 104.570. Eotvos, 108.758. Epaminondas, **27.106a**. Ephesos, 132.626; 133.387. Epicureanism, 111.771. Epidemics, **19.455a**; **32.83a**; **66.297a**; 50.181. Epigrams, 78.3; w., 76.516; of cel. persons, 69.643. Epilepsy, **76.251**; 79.453. Episcopal church, see America, U.S., and England, *church*. Epitaphs, **27.187a**; **73.361**; 107.757; 119.377, 512; 127.-383. Epping forest, 139.707. Equinoxes, 60.686. Equivoques, 82.157. Eranso, C. de, **11.483**. Erard, P., 47.523. Erasmus, 43.28; 62.643; 64.-196; 77.531; 85.54; 124.451; w., **50.120a**; **85.645**; 64.-707; 95.707. Erckmann-Chatrian, 131.707. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN, **70.123**; **84.571**; 99.361; 112.-39; 116.35; w., **73.683a**; **77.246**. Erfurt congress, **62.464**. Ericsson, **56.433***. "Erie" wreck, 42.608. Erskine, T., 105.317; 106.174; 137.771. Erzroom, 66.63. Escorial, **80.60**. *Escott, T. H. S.*, **94.506**. Eskimo, **54.509**; **88.1a**; 43.-294; 115.808; 116.256; 131.-515; 146.247; w., 84.183. Espartero, **33.1***. Espy, J. P., 64.427. *Esquiros*, **57.39**. "Essays & Reviews," 66.ii; 67.i; 68.i; 69.i; 71.i; 75.i. Estrées, G. d', **88.221a**. Etching, **83.211a**; 122.215. Ether, **11.299a**; *the*, 58.154; temp., 145.575. Etheredge, G., 149.259a. Ethics, see Christian Religion. Ethiopia, John, 134.570. Ethnology, **10.55a**; **49.353a**; **60.328a**; **86.381**; 39.355; w., 64.188.

- ETIENNE, L., 105.707.
 Etiquette, see Society.
 Etna, 39.632; 140.701.
 Eton, 125.666; 129.259.
 Etty, W., 140.757a.
 Etretat, 92.242.
 Etruscans, **6.196a**; **17.507a**;
59.497; **73.16a**; 101.755.
 Eucalyptus, **89.254**; 120.63;
 in campagna, 149.376.
 Euripedes, **84.42**; **85.24a**.
 Europe [see Ancient World],
 54.801; *travels*, 78.339;
 Chinaman, 105.561; calen-
 dar, 118.98; *armies*, **86-**
513a; disarmament, 104.290;
 S. E., 38.289; (pol.), 112-
 511; (races), 132.369; cli-
 mate, 135.384; ter. changes,
 44.732; *history* [see Vienna
 Con.], **45.229a**; rev. wars,
85.521a; cont., **61.86**;
84.513a; **90.624**; future,
76.641a; U. S. of, **76.538**;
 politics, 107.323; balance
 power, 87.42.
 "Eurydice," 137.252.
 Eusebius, **56.313**; 71.571.
 EVANS, S., 145.814.
 Evans, C., 78.114.
 Evarts, J., **58.141***; W. M.,
86.129*.
 Evelyn, J., 42.294.
 Everett, E., **39.285***; **47-**
145*†; 84.174, 237; w., 68-
 233.
 EVERETT, **42.553**; **48.367**;;
60.68; 63.97; 66.286; 70-
 259.
 Evidence, circumstantial, **64-**
696a.
 Evolution, **50.331a**; **56.331**;
71.1459; **73.397**; **76-**
696†; **77.385a**; **80.698a**;
83.542a; **87.510**, **641a**;
94.115a, **317a**, **403a**; **95-**
1a; **96.785**; 63.3, 515; 69-
 782†; 106.67; 109.621, 686;
 111.67; 115.387; 117.479;
 122.815; 143.567; 149.84; w.,
92.1a; 106.188; botany, 99-
 195; language, **81.149a**;
 117.674; failure in man, **71-**
1521; mind, 116.445; re-
 ligion, **77.25a**; **82.315a**;
88.277a; variety, 109.672.
 Ewbank, T., 50.412.
 Ewing, A., 117.821; 137.131,
 771.
 Exercise, need, **82.380**;
 training, 89.431.
 Exhibitions, eccentric, 123-
 320; London, **53.133**; **56-**
424; **57.70a**; Paris, **68-**
486a; **91.434a**; 45.393;
 47.136, 443; Phila., China-
 man on, 139.564.
 Exploration, **52.171a**; 79.553;
 126.126; 127.573; w., 59-
 537; 67.549; early, **27.1a**;
57.337; 46.131; 50.65; 147-
 679.
 Explosives, 102.192; 144.320;
 149.383.
 Eyes, 109.685; art, **76.255**;
96.287; care, 55.812; gas-
 light, **90.512**; glasses, **88-**
257a; op. illusions, 99.358;
 in sheep, **85.766**; snow pro-
 tection, 99.795; short sight,
 107.248; 136.320; 145.509;
 spectacles, 146.760; ex-
 traord. vision, **59.506**.
 Eyre, explorer, 87.481.
 Faber, F. W., 104.133.
 Fables, **50.271**; **66.ii†**;
 animals in, 121.451.
 Faces [see Cosmetics], **74-**
492; **78.254**; **83.125**;
 46.119; city, 147.375; blush-
 ing, **93.640**.
 Faed, J., 48.703*.
 Fairchild, J. H., **92.385***.
 Fairfax, lord, 130.755.
 Fairies [see Folklore], 40.451;
 plays, **87.740a**; tales, **84-**
101; **87.511**; 41.571; ed.,
 101.204.
 Fairs, **80.436a**.
 Falconry, 37.273.
 Falkland, 133.34; 135.131.
 Family [see Children, House-
 hold], differences, 106.439;
 happy, 89.175; maiden
 aunts, 118.254; big broth-
 ers, 62.446; cousins, 75.167;
 god-children, 117.702; moth-
 ers, 124.767; rich uncles,
 88.861; use relatives, 149-
 443; clever men's wives, 78-
 330.
 Fans, **65.241**; 89.287; 132-
 823; Chi., **93.40a**; 141.696;
 Japan, 137.319.
 Fanshawe, C. M., 90.240; 49-
 343†.
 Faraday, **70.61a**, **397***; **75-**
230, **353**; 94.824; 98.67;
 104.747; 105.804; 106.707;
 112.278; 113.172; w., 104-
 316.
 "Far from home," **87.1***.
 Faroe islands, 1151.27.
 FARQUHAR, T., 137.311||.
 Farragut, 85.527.
 FARRAR, F. W., **91.224**; 137-
 428||.
 Farren, L., 45.159.
 Fatalism, **89.757**; 45.266;
 125.491.
 Faust legend, **87.351a**.
 FAWCETT, H., **92.68**; M. G.,
71.828; **92.209**.
 FAY, T. S., 80.138.
 Feathers, **59.128**.
 Feet, 67.530.
 Felipe II, 48.27; 52.577a; w.,
 93.830; son, **70.525a**; 53-
 367; 84.606; 96.480; 104-
 189; 3d wife, 53.366; 54-
 247.
 FELTON, C. C., 54.670.
 Feltre, V. da, 127.416.
 Fencing, 98.118.
 Fenelon, **75.531**; w., 96.171.
 Fenians, 89.415; 95.771, 820;
 96.178; w., 88.638†; origi-
 nal, **66.361a**; in Canada,
 89.406; 90.56; 106.181; 114-
 353; England, **79.271a**;
 87.228; 95.251.
 Ferdinand I, 71.226.
 Ferguson, A., 45.164; J., 97-
 254.
 Fermentation, 131.643; borax,
86.381.
 "Fern, F.", 39.484.
 Ferrara, 146.108.
 Ferrier, J. F., 83.46; S. E.,
 44.486.
 FERRIER, 120.689||; w., 139-
 693†.
 Ferronays, 97.180; 98.579;
 141.743.
 Fersen, **92.280a**; 140.367a;
 146.579.
 Fesch, 74.524.
 Fetishism, **72.652a**; **85.511**.
 FETTRIDGE, W. M., **77.761**.
 Fever, 64.355; 90.392; tree,
 112.192.

Pezenac, duke, 96.526||a.

Fiction, **53.96**; **66.192a**; **95.129**; 39.356; 50.399; 52.180; 88.183; 133.667; 141.90a; 146.43; hist., **64.284**; 84.93; (misrepresentations), 48.184; forgotten novels, 74.99; old, 137.442; penny, 77.181; crime in, 89.815; 90.60; criticism, 139.250; influence, 106.375; limits, 130.823; morals, 109.814; reading, 89.768; 140.349a; (effect on women), 83.571; reality, 100.379; uses, **68.32**; 91.183; (as educator), **75.706a**; 107.307; writing, **88.638**; **95.312**; 128.226; 146.412.

FICTION: Abbey-view, 63.357; Abigail, 88.457; actor, 57.460; Adam & Eve, 143.731; — & Molly, **75.340**; 106.39; Adelaide, 130.418; to our advantage, 53.80; carnival adventure, 43.93; Russian convent —, 47.667; Dartmoor —, 52.214; engineer's —, **61.504**; — faeton, **78.284**; 112.495; — ice, **59.468**; Lucy's —, 50.151; military —, 48.541; raft, **60.204**; ry., **64.117**; akin for ever, 56.666; lost Alice, 57.698; allured, **67.479**; Brown's amanuensis, 51.344; last Amati, **69.479**; ambulance Tricoche, 109.749; Miss Angel, 124.417; 1st appearance, 45.178; 60.186; last —, 100.289; honest Arab, 65.356; mrs. Archie, 78.551; queen of arena, 63.37; art, 40.363; astray at R., **61.261**; astrologer, **57.404**; Athelings, 50.167; Fina's aunt, 148.77; — Mary, 61.818; — Rosemary, 38.161; filosofer's BABY, 120.762; water —, 75.390; married bachelor, 57.467; 70.477; why my uncle was —, 41.23; —, 116.689; Nina Balatka, 91.85; cliff ball,

66.598; court —, **38.106**; 49.50; bankrupt, **45.109**; balloon ascent, **59.49**; bans of marriage, 64.623; dr. Barbe-Bleue, 106.268; in barracks, 59.391; D. Barugh, 135.87; mod. basilisk, **56.30**; Turkish bath, 103.807; bean, **40.238**¶; beauty and beast, 93.833; mysterious —, 69.498; sleeping —, 89.267; 95.734; M. Bedeau, 127.164; Bee or Beatrix, 128.717; dung beetle, 69.536; beginning and end, [7.111¶]; two beggars, **95.752**; 147.121; bells of Botreux, 56.436; Joquelin's bequest, 141.782; S. de Berenger, 141.204; Angelica's betrothal, **66.344**; billet at C., 114.98; missing bills, 119.683; Bianca, 139.787; bird of passage, **75.179**; bishop astray, **96.492**; black and blue, 51.428; blockade, **70.123**; Bluebeard's keys, 108.686; principal boarder, 72.429; peg-legged Bob, 121.812; Bobby, 129.240; Bohemian, 147.214; bond and free, 50.42; balancing books, 49.148; Hessian boots, 58.37; Sukie's boy, 119.663; — at Style's, 54.744; guinea box, 146.100; miss Brackenthorpe, 149.183; Bramleighs, 96.3; Bridget, 49.615; brooch, 42.473; bride of Moustoirac, 42.195; — pass, 140.42; two —, **57.61**; Fordyce bros., 58.541; half —, 60.12; lost —, **59.187**; — and lovers, 119.785; — Robert, 52.42; two —, 116.35; miss Brown, 111.426; Brownlows, 92.413; burgo-master's family, 114.741; in a bus, **70.293**; Tony Butler, 79.270; CAGE at Cranford, 80.17; golden calf, 44.805; lady candidate, 129.618; Cantegul, 47.472; lost at cards, 59.531; Carita, 130.34; Carlino, 104.472; I. Carr, 71.339; good case,

147.173; Malachi's cave, 84.35; white cat, 121.402; modern st. Catherine, 49.669; Celia, 144.iii; fatal chain, **50.404**; secret chamber, **88.151**; 132.35; chamois-hunter, 66.94; one more chance, 124.120; victim of chancery, 58.379; change for gold, 42.416; out of charity, 90.217; our Charley, 57.532; Charlia, **84.362**; 124.596; château de V., **73.312**; chataleine sans —, 71.365; Rose Cherrill, 138.809; Chetwyndes, 62.91; chance child, 109.373; — in house, 138.566; — and man, 39.804; incident of childhood, 38.811; story —, 131.750; visited on children, 147.468; Kate's choice, 46.604; choristers, **50.267**; Christina, 61.345; Bentley's Christmas, 68.531; — bride-40.165; — changes, 44.175; snowy —, **61.459**; tale, 52.501; chronicles of Carlingford, 69.707; 71.68, 319; 72.595; 84.433; Chaquet, 115.811; Cinderella, 39.575; 95.792; 131.672; Claverings, 88.658; Clelia, 104.159; Clemence, **79.299**; 114.625; czar's clemency, 135.812; clergyman's story, **62.272**; Vitali's client, 129.535; canon's clock, 59.65; love in clouds, 59.459; cock-and-bull club, 59.466; plum-colored coat, 65.291; catching cold, 124.438; coldstream, 64.106; comet, 137.488; weary-foot common, 41.420; ry. companion, 48.156; watch confession, 68.369; C. de Consalvo, 39.259; M.'s conspiracy, **75.41**; to be continued, 40.28; R. E. Cooper, 139.538¶; king Cophetua, **74.174**; coquette, 38.246; Coralie, 46.771; C. Cornaro, **64.220**¶; the count, 42.598; — Waldemar, 137.595; dowager countess, 107.429; romance counting-house, **75.224**; country-house on

- Rhein, 99.490; week in French —, 93.440; up a court, 49.617; Himal. courtship, 119.115; F. Waring's —, **53.265**; courtyard ours d'or, 102.49; cousin Alice, 61.173; country —, 122.269; 140.63; — Jonathan, **49.107**; — Phillis, 80.3; Wm., 42.320; Kate Coventry, 48.471; cradle and grave, 40.125; lord of creation, 51.19; cricket on Goodwin's, 71.421; forgotten crime, 146.419; the cripple, 89.733; F. Crompton, 76.355; black cross, **67.235**; maddling crowd, **82.288**; 120.299; lady Crump, 62.314; the cup, **66.305**!; twist — and lip, 59.962; W. Cumbermede, 107.724; cup, **66.305**!; curate in charge, 127.425; — of Edenholm, 55.567; mining —, 45.561; — of st. Matthew's, 144.89; czar and skeptic, **49.407**; 65.198; DA CAPO, 135.422; lone house dale, 57.516; count's daughters, 124.294; merchant's —, 41.119; lady S's, —, 56.734; midnight dawn, 92.743; dull day, **76.588**; 109.86; early —, 64.798; miss Deane, 103.352; dark Dennis, 133.437; destiny L. Grenier, **69.159**; companion of deth, **71.1264**; poor devil, 143.617; aunt J.'s diamonds, **49.60**; diary M. Arden, 52.101; — A. Rodway, 50.736; in difficulties, **71.1405**; dilemma, 126.102; a girl's —, 45.387; diplomatist's story, **66.366**; Sibyl's disappointment, 78.81; love in diving-bell, 76.534; spotted dog, 105.272; ugly —, **80.366**; 116.380; dominie's sons, 107.159; old sir Douglas, 88.286; dream, 41.45; 45.637; false —, 58.737; fourfold —, 57.822; — from Heaven, 53.469; 3, love — not a —, **73.586**; 53.416; shadow of —, 138.80; — story, 123.173; in — land, 120.801; dress-makers, 108.485; drunk in street, 146.143; duel, 37.39; dulcissima, 136.445; J. Dupont, 110.785; M. Dynevor, **51.543**; EARL's Dene, 103.742; earthbound, 144.403; Eben, 55.790; annular eclipse, 57.686; Edwin and Angelica, 141.753; 1895, 129.398; how I became Egyptian, 48.97; Ehrenbreitstein, **52.258**; Eleanor, 145.462; Meg of Elebank, 51.618; Elsa, 128.237; enchantress, **70.712**; Wrightson's enemy, 95.741; G. Owen's engagement, 98.44; haunted Engghenio, **78.349**; episode of Trenoodle, 98.185; Erica, 135.495; Ericksons, 57.283; W. Errick, 45.633; comedy of errors, 76.365; Wayne's escape, 119.465; Belton estate, 86.1; Estelle, **67.589**; to Esther, 72.378; 89.860; rem. of Eton, 112.148; St. John's eve, 143.658; black exchange, **60.87**; night exp., 57.1023; haunting eyes, **58.31**; how eyes were opened, 58.998; FACE at window, 56.81; founded on fact, 41.29; fairy Alice, 83.579; keeping faith, 123.297; — ful and true, **65.607**; Mateo Falcone, 43.611!; county family, 102.229; on wing, 50.34; farisees and sinners, 40.467; Faustine, 59.815!; Olivia's favor, 103.139; Felicita, 63.76; Fenhouse family, 69.784; Fennyhurst court, 107.207; Carnoet ferry, 138.211; white fether, 49.162; feuilleton, 65.694; Fifine, 106.431; P. Finn, 95.417; fir-trees, 62.45; first to last, 61.713; fisherman of A., **75.600**; — S., 78.588; flag covers cargo, 56.228; little, 76.195; Flavia, **68.101**!; fleur de lys, 60.171; 111.169; flight in dark, **65.227**; hole in floor, 57.780; dearest foe, **85.129**; 126.808; London fog, 95.614; my folly, 41.263; out of forest, 106.786; fool of Five Forks, 123.416; coming into fortune, 76.168; — of A. Barton, 53.24; freak of —, 123.538; — of Glencore, 47.32; how — was made, 37.493; mrs. Merri-dew's —, 103.76; sir B. Fosbrook, 85.529; fotografer's story, 70.675; Fountleroy, 59.888; D. Fox, 104.533; Fred, **91.752**!; 139.283!; fated to be free, 124.369; freight of T., 40.330; French-master, 40.270; Fre-res, 148.361; friend of hero, 131.359; — Lewis, **76.110**; friendship, 59.525; frigate and privateer, 40.324; Fro-na, 126.788; how I became fysician, **57.36**; — home, 50.544; H. GARRETT, 60.42; st. Anne's gateway, 56.403; are you gentleman? 70.559; misfortune's geologist, 116.494; Gertrude, 142.489; getting over it, 129.447; marrying ghost, **69.36**; Gian-netto, 125.534; sir Gibbie, 139.143; new year's gift, 65.47; girl and grandfather, 148.25; embroidered gloves, 39.44; my last governess, 68.678; mystery of grange, **72.708**; the Gray, 142.418; all for greed, 95.303; M. Greeley, **74.69**; Greystone hall, 51.685; Bertie Griffiths, 92.287; firm ground, 78.28; queen's gray hair, 133.313; bloody hand, **41.558**; mystery, **64.437**; Hannah, 108.674; Han-worth, 59.599; as it happened, **61.518**; how —, 132.560; douting hart, 137.804; quiet —, 41.178; light on harth, 59.699; little miss Haynes, 66.669; Heathcote, 120.203; hed firm, 58.602; Helena, 49.465; herdsman of La C., 74.32; Bongrand's heresy, 141.420; hermit st. Paul's, 38.313; John's hero, 130.473; heroine, 52.432; homely —, 121.282; between heaven and earth, **47.231**!;

61.277; sir H. Hihflyer, 45.-566; serene hihness, 116.20; M. Holdfast, 89.269; Holmly-House, 61.9; home again, 60.696; lost —, 56.281; hopen garden, 38.686; hopes and fears, 64.77; strange horse, 128.179; sad hour, 97.21; house of cards, 98.548; — of Darkbro's, 48.208; — against itself, 68.404; mysterious —, 147.795; quiet —, 49.410; — across street, 137.691; uncle's —, 77.407; miss Hurst, 38.234; wildfowl hunter, 58.448; mme. Gender's husband, 115.421; Irish IDYL, **92.754**; from iland, 100.763; illouscha, 148.424; Holt's illusion, 120.86; optical —, **73.349**; indiscretion in life heiress, 139.11; infallible, 130.276; informer, 66.673; innocent, 117.172; clouded intellect, 85.406; interpreter, 52.689; Isabella, 109.166; isola bella, 39.443; JACK and beanstalk, **81.651**; 119.207; — giant-killer, 95.540; little —, 120.423; our —, 43.373; Jam Jeejeebboy, **62.498**; only Jean, **90.568**; 137.15; queer —, 109.421; little Jeanne, 123.377; Nils Jensen, 133.101; jew, **34.376**; 44.171; jewel-case, 70.167; — casket, **56.104**; John, 103.683; don —, 148.283; faithful Johnny, 147.672; Jonathan, **84.449**; consule Julio, 110.718; KATTO, 110.806; kings-arms, 51.285; kith and kin, **96.361**; 2 LADIES, 2 hours, 105.398; — of Eisenach, **69.586**; — on mall, 58.149; shortwaisted —, 65.502; blown off land, 67.395; too late, 40.566; dr. Lavardin, 136.525; Fulham lawn, 106.520; lay-figures, 136.818; leaf for ladies, **50.415**; leap in dark, 54.215; — from Main bridge, 51.819; king Lear, 116.484; A. Lee, 55.23; left, not called for, 52.409; — well off, 85.513;

Lazaro's legacy, 59.124; strange way to, 72.457; legend Gibraltar, 59.3; Letawitza, 133.54; letters German gentlewoman, 143.81; tried for life, **58.469**; love —, 69.563; sealed —, 144.140; Frank's —, 49.594; story of —, 138.366; young-ladies' —, 145.660; how I went to levee, 130.490; story of lie, 143.401; antenuptial —, **53.414**; 69.771; in — and in deth, **72.435**; dull —, 93.600; retired —, 95.499; struggle for —, 45.300; half a — time ago, 47.478; between lihts, **65.207**; — from dark, **52.82**; — house on S. M., 86.78; story winter —, **55.375**; Lina, [4.587], Lindisfarm-chase, 81.60; lion's den, **64.748**; Lettice Lisle, 99.345; one-legged lieut., **67.171**; something to live for, 65.629; story of 2 —, 37.473; lock-keeper, 42.177; — in, 70.299; in loco parentis, 70.551; 1st lodgers, 48.735; in lodgings, 88.828; — that wouldn't suit, 37.419; Lois, **95.677**; 147.356; Lorn, 55.625; A. Lorraine, 121.591; Grainger's losses, **60.237**; Bertha's love, 38.370; first —, 65.557; Milly's —, 107.225; Twentymen's —, 58.916; Annette's — story, 108.291; Mr. Gilfil's —, 53.545; ghostly —, 41.18; not married for —, 59.631; how old — faired, 54.812; blind lovers, **62.358**; true —, 114.117; luck Ladysmede, 62.451; lady Ludlow, 58.223; lycanthropy, 47.385; N. MACADAM, 67.283; Macleod of D., **90.312**; 136.163; lunatic madman, **52.555**; Scottish maid, 61.114; — of Sker, 111.211; how I grew into old —, 48.597; ded man, 127.365; lone —, **71.1147**; old —, 134.266; Manon, **59.348**; Milford manor, 122.489; miss March-

banks, 84.433; Margaret, 42.571; Marie of V., **77.478**; Mariuccia, 132.500; marker, 49.666; marquis of Lossie, 131.185; mrs. Clifford's marriage, 76.586; M. Fergus, **84.744**; 125.418; Frankland's —, 66.568; Gabriel's —, 37.557; dr. Hardy's —, 143.338; low —, 52.77; Manchester —, 60.339; musician's —, 127.804; mysterious —, **60.1487**; year of, 54.529; A. Marron, 123.628; to marry again, 120.174; two Marys, **80.37**; madonna —, 88.266; my master, **74.472**; good match, **52.545**; H. Mathewson, 54.599; mrs. Maurice, 98.86; F. May, 40.460; mechanic's story, 61.438; fase medical life, 50.625; last century medium, 140.806; crookit Meg, 145.38; memory, 66.731; merchant of St. M., 47.123; mille. de Mersac, **92.338**; lost messmate, 37.683; metamorfoses, 50.607; metempsychosis, 59.500; Daisy Miller, 138.27; — of Manneville, 116.282; poisoned mind, 72.336; minister's Sandy, 89.48; ministre malgré lui, 113.744; misdeeds A. Plais-tow, 59.897; courtier misfortune, 121.150; mistress of St. John's, 57.58; and maid, 74.506; misunderstanding, 69.502; Dick Mitchell, 105.433; model's story, **64.255**; — and wife, **57.96**; 74.271; too much money, **65.560**; Monique, 128.293; month in country, 68.49; Moretti's campanula, 104.32; at Morgan's, 108.805; Morton hall, 40.31; mothers, **70.741**; 54.77; of Jacques, **79.601**; — and stepmother, 45.771; under mts., **77.298**; 110.422; mountebank, 59.216; young Musgrave, **88.319**; music next door, 62.226; episode musician, **80.652**; mystery

- M. Joysel, **68.477**¶; Nafoosa, **78.544**; Nan, 126.603; how we got away from Naples, 144.73; Jim Nash, 81.51; Ralf naturalist, 45.235; Neap reaf, 111.779; neighbor Nelly, 96.620; Nenuphar, 131.423; st. Nicomede, 129.226; professor's niece, 142.ii; long night, 63.744; Nina, 119.347; dame Nodlekin, 49.476; C. North, 114.140; 1st and last novel, 58.525; hospital nurse, 44.615; ugly nursing, 40.234; OAKS of F., 62.497; adrift in ocean, 92.430; ordeal, 49.553; orfan W., 43.12; blind organist, 100.57; new —, 58.927; C. d'Orville, 103.608¶; mad PAINTER, 48.791; — pet, 54.790; — and pupil, 50.51; dr. Pantologos, 43.253; Turner's parlor, 69.623; my partner, **56.274**; child passenger, 65.116; ruling passion, 66.187; green pastures, etc., 132.378; Patty, **76.305**; 110.207; Pauline, 133.534; pavilion, 146.805; some one pays, **81.88**; filosofer's pendulum, 131.147; Penlish, 58.974; happy people, 61.671; old —, 115.374; Perdita, 44.700; unimportant person, 129.47; H. Freer's perplexities, **61.174**; pesant Prometheus, 132.121; how miss Phipps became mrs. Phillips; **55.501**; 1st picture, 66.223; lady T.'s —, **55.512**; mrs. Pierrepont, 146.30; duke's piper, 134.411; pistols for 3, 54.545; for pity's sake, 129.694; 1st play, 59.23; story plebiscite, 112.39¶; gauger's pocket, 37.89; poisoned by mistake, **67.59**; precious Poll, 105.115; N. Pompon, 46.84; outside porte, 106.743; portent, **50.322**; first portrait, 72.74; — in uncle's dining room, 103.362; — of painter, 146.618; wife's —, 53.281; poste restante, 67.157; ruined potter, 42.321; distracted preacher, 141.501; within precincts, 136.118; Morland's preferment, 78.597; Prescotts of P., 117.114; pressgang, **59.152**; Russian priest, 45.821; primrose, 56.809; prince of M., 38.31¶; princess Paolini, 135.15; perils English prisoners, 56.143; released —, 96.42; prize, 58.198; Elliot's —, 50.466; sister Anne's probation, 73.372; rejected prodigal, 43.466; professor extraordinary, 122.432; breach promise, 65.788; deth-bed —, **60.382**; cousin J.'s property, 60.195; fair prospect, 43.132; proposal in fire, 72.425; love's provocations, 46.149; empty purse, 43.515; G.'s white queen, 143.152; Rachel, 67.6; la rabbiata, 47.758¶; railway incident, 39.17; — junction, 119.537; V. Fontaine's rebellion, 145.119; day reckoning, 51.742; Ashburn rectory, 57.105; eddies round —, 57.37; recognition, 49.284; René, **75.745**; Janet's repentance, 54.399; retribution, 66.143; retrospects, 65.625; — of reverist, 45.19; revenge, 43.424; Arcadian —, **94.437**; Covin's —, **91.686**; ded man's —, 60.277; Jeannette's —, **70.467**¶; Lowgood's —, 69.413; Markham's —, 67.299; painter's —, 54.257; smuggler's —, 56.50; wife's —, **70.680**; £200 reward, 51.88; L. Richmond, 94.3; red riding hood, 95.259; riht or wrong, 68.734; he knew he was —, **71.1421**; ride for ring —, **52.209**; ring Gyges, **61.310**¶; B. Rington, **49.520**; J. Rintoul, 37.113; riquet, 112.351; beau. miss Roche, 149.403; rogue's life; 49.307; elderly romance, 143.675; — of F. Kendrick, 141.553; — dull life, 72.316; — by rum liht, **91.237**; — old maid, 55.476; feast of roofs, 132.180; rose in June, 121.168; poudre de —, 60.491; silver roubles, 132.791; mr. Rowlands, 50.215; rue Froide, 123.529; human sacrifice, 131.35; woman's —, 63.272; Salome and I, 51.494; salt of earth, 110.553; H. Saltoun, 69.15; 2 salutations, 94.246; mysterious salute, 51.43; mad savant, **60.13**; saving little, 60.313; scape-grace, 49.25; sci. gent., 116.94; 2d school, 133.58; laird's seam, 53.799; search for G., 69.163; ded secret, 39.276; 55.555; lawyer's —, 69.259; seed-time and harvest, 108.19¶; unhired servant, 60.687; sentinel's story, 79.593; trial sermon, 77.30; shadow on the door, 132.293; Miriam, the —, 41.271; shot in back, 72.372; going to shows, 49.181; — cattle —, **64.382**; iron shroud, 59.101; second sight, 137.337; sin of a father, 60.301; sisters, 62.244; — Anne, 46.195; — Beatrice, **66.205**; four —, 50.347; Parker's —, 66.473; — of Provence, 38.682; twin —, **64.36**; sitting up, 77.122; skeleton in house, 59.580; off Skellings, 112.414; skeptic, 127.294; fancy's sketch, 39.153; sledge-drive, 55.462; slip in fens, 116.361; 3 mr. Smiths, 43.324; snow-storm, 48.347¶; under —, 68.172; first soirée, **63.217**; Sola, 102.356; soldiers coming home, 47.146; only son, 69.131; prodigal —, 73.595; — of soil, 80.82; bella Sorrentina, 129.20; garden spoon, 37.297; wooden —, 37.297; spring flood, **81.436**¶; squatter's story, 40.132; shooting star, 45.561; starling, 93.381; Hoblusch's statement, 58.578; steer N. W., 69.507; stepmothers, 84.329; betwixt two stools, **79.484**; shoemaker's —, 85.481; queen stork, 57.340;

dark story, **58.351**; — of Ives, 147.488; little —, 142.746; old man's —, 72.292; new fase old —, 85.474; Roman —, **74.606**; round about —, 63.237; strange —, **70.491**; true —, 38.668; only a woman's —, 56.216; old —, 67.498; narrow street, 142.42; — sweeper, **77.553**; struggle, 44.277; student, 56.385; — story, 51.117; spiritual subpœna, 61.793; Russian suitor, **59.424**; what came of surprise? 115.745; M. Sutherland, 48.275; mlle. Sylvie, 111.745; old boy's TALE, 69.602; Jutland —, 46.431; — told marines, 71.381; black tarn, 67.358; P. Templar, **81.358**; tenants Malory, 94.131; H. terrace, 56.269; terror, 74.171; and then? 37.222; mme. Thérèse, 99.361; fell among thieves, 144.290; evil Thursday, **68.462**; tide caught, 74.139; old Tiff, 44.739; T.'s tiffin party, 47.498; capt. Tibftit, 39.693; against time, 103.432; too soon, **80.154**; constable of Tower, **52.365**; Venus over monk's —, **51.366**; gost of Morcar's —, 142.349; town and forest, 60.487; Clonmell tragedy, 66.604; — married life, 43.509; Temple lane, 60.547; — in wax work, **60.222**; late for train, 102.3; squire B's transgression, 58.337; lady C.'s trap, **59.68**; 7 poor travelers, 44.216; B. Tréguier, **74.691**; L. Tressel, 95.232; mariner's treasure, **59.109**; trip, 146.668; Trevilians —, **67.416**; baby trooper, 48.164; Janet's troubles, 129.659; brother's trust, 88.61; Nancy's tryst, 83.627; Turko, 2.221; tutor's story, 58.535; mr. T.'s umbrella, **67.38**; uncle George, 52.120; — Ingot, **67.302**; — Robins, 63.635; — story, 72.564; life's undercurrent,

47.533; une, 64.572; great unloaded, 141.181; Nicole VAGNON, 119.242; lifted vail, 62.360; Valentine, 120.528; frau von B.'s valet, [3.426]; Sara's venture, 39.696; vicar of Lyssel, 64.340; village on cliff, 90.602; old —, 59.236; visions, 145.75; — of studious man, 54.41; Cameron's visit, 130.656; spectre's —, **58.438**; viva l'Italia, 62.627; M. Vivian, 51.175; Vonved, **49.532**; WAIFS, 44.459; Edith Walsingham, 52.234; war in peace, **61.20**; ward, 50.816; portrait's warning, **71.1399**; dean's watch, **84.571**; middle —, 44.812; Garth's niht —, 104.809; bred on waters, 45.685; weariness, 132.354; Bertha's wedding, 120.547; — breakfast, 55.454; — dress, 53.54; N. Rashleigh's —, **64.323**; wilderness well, 37.184; what she came thru, 129.141; royal whim, 37.226; white-ladies, 65.223; Whittlebridge, 129.679; who was he? 42.495; widow Meinard, 69.111; — Merand, 107.41; pastor's —, 88.503; double —hood, 60.433; lady Lee's —, 37.600; wife by advt., 58.872; doctor's —, 63.422; Alwyn's first —, 44.623; Martin's —, 146.554; painter's —, **68.722**; professor's —, 66.455; — story, 47.73; how I won, 128.17; wild and tame, 43.87; count Sigmund's will, 41.85; uncle's —, 65.55; he that — not, 143.276; — of the wisp, 136.366; Psyche Willan, 50.425; lost Willie, 89.801; willows, 119.36; sure to win, 79.199; my window, 55.305; open —, 79.167; clipt wings, 112.373; white —, **93.257**; Winifred, 43.171; Myrn's wish, 49.753; Witch-Hampton hall, 80.436; witness, 73.564; wives and daughters, 85.337; clever woman, 82.

588; gray —, 68.486; — I loved, 73.163; midniht wooer, 60.273; J. Osborne's wooing, **70.763**; — of 17—, 54.171; my 3 —, 61.683; working up, 147.107; out of world, 79.416; blind man's wreath, 41.79; wrecked, 127.335; — of Golden Mary, 52.257; all in wrong, 76.3; story for new YEAR, 56.57; — and years ago, 57.874; Zaidce, 44.374.

Field, C. W., **67.335***.

Fielding, 47.773; 48.705; 106.636; 121.643; w., 133.3.

Fields, J. T., **91.635**.

Fieschi, [3.499].

"Figaro," 143.390.

Figuera, **78.608**.

Figuier, **78.723**; 113.507.

Fiji islands, **76.82**; **83.342d**; 60.439; 118.59; 121.510; Christians, 131.121; cyclone, **95.51**; 145.627.

Fillifay, **59.506**.

Filosofy [see Metafysics, Morals, Religion], **76.385a**; anc., **67.154a**; mod., **56.557**; **74.161a**; **46.445a**; (spirit), **69.421a**; man's chief end, 102.67; causation, 112.349; freedom, **94.1a**; happiness, **93.522a**; progress lessen joy? 140.57; justice, 143.506; liberty, **83.126**; probability as guide to conduct, 141.579a; riht and wrong, 114.451; late yuth of filosofers, 142.702; will, 139.56.

FINCK, H. T., 144.19.

Fingers, 124.255; nails, 37.767; ring, **83.255**.

Finland hist., 42.511; lit., [10.8a].

Finlay, G., 138.771; H., **68.264**.

Finod, J. de, **95.250**.

Fire-dies, 97.210; 107.217; damp, 93.729.

Fires, **35.1a**; **55.128**; 90.415; women's clothes, 70.674.

Fish [see Marine animals], **57.387**; **79.312***; **87.368***; **96.472a**; 114.

- 309; 146.262, 273; culture, 149.445; 44.24; 50.385; 98.507; color, 116.281; heat, 144.255; land, 50.423; and lime, **96.431**; — river pollution, 94.791; showers, 52.186; song, 123.313; written, 39.695.
- Fishing, **91.766**; **95.165a**; 56.371; w., 146.226; fishers, 134.63; seine, 119.500; trout, 98.377.
- Fitz, H., 79.428.
- Fitzgerald, E., 148.242; G., R., **94.326a**; 144.436a; w., 89.126†.
- Fitzherbert, mrs., **38.111a**; 49.275.
- Fitzjames, capt.*, 62.618.
- Flame, musical, **79.380**.
- Flaubert*, 142.78.
- Flax mfg., 75.3.
- Flaxman, J., 37.538.
- Fleas, 139.192.
- Fleming, G.*, 78.128‡; M., 79.466; 80.177.
- Fletcher, J. C.*, 92.742‡.
- Flies, 142.320.
- FLINT, M., 145.751.
- Floods, **62.122**; and forests, 50.398.
- Flor, R. de, **74.17a**.
- Florence, **65.90**; **68.83a**; **82.257**; **83.767**; cemetery, 147.124; San Marco, **74.204**; 122.308; orphanage, **92.353**; hist., med., 124.495; 136.67; 16th cent., **84.561a**; 125.46; life, 133.373.
- Florida, fountain of youth, 58.1030; sport, w., 67.574.
- "Flower Gatherers," **86.1***.
- Flowers, **65.189a**; **87.511**; **91.129a**; 123.52; 144.151a; cer. use, 139.131a; color, 124.320; cut, how to keep, 100.184; odor, 86.472; fertilization, **93.112**; perfume, 71.252; in poetry, 121.762.
- Flying-fish, 49.320.
- Fogs, **92.638**; London, 145.512; 147.505; and dust, 148.823.
- Folklore [see Mythology, comp.], **43.239a**; **61.358a**; 94.707; migration, **95.354a**; dogs, 145.504; Am. aborigines, **71.1460a**; India, **72.137a**; **74.741**; Irish, **80.707**; (animals), **94.78**; Japan, 135.7a; Serbia, 47.187; Spain, 70.111; Venice, **85.308**.
- Follen, F. L., 64.574.
- Fonautografy, 70.726.
- FONBLANQUE, 132.482.
- Fonograf, **90.764**; 136.381.
- Fontaine, J., 117.567**.
- Fontainebleau, **63.342a**.
- Food [see Cooking, Meat, France, etc., *society*], **80.766**; **84.126**; **93.152a**; 46.13, 67; 44.539; 46.742; 57.323; 85.250; 142.243a; 145.822; adulterations, **35.487a**; economy, **77.622**; foreign, **83.238**; influence, **86.254**; birds' nests, 124.512; bred, 65.756; chem. devices, **78.735**; eggs, **90.767**; 89.331, 490; fish, 39.569; human milk, **86.509**; pulse, 58.315; starch, **81.509**; vegetable, **87.292a**; 99.250; 130.427; — breakfast, **86.383**; 89.198; dinner, **78.704a**; (French), 136.317; curious effects, 97.39; flavor, 128.384.
- Fools and knaves, 78.122; professional, 145.702.
- Foot ball, 127.822; 136.127.
- Foot, S.; **34.50a**; **86.207a**; 43.387; 128.303.
- FORBES, A., **90.25**‡; D., **80.32**; 116.120.
- Forbes, A., **95.513***; D., **11.285**; E., **56.166a**; J., D., 100.786; 120.247; 135.643.
- Force, see Fysics.
- Foresti, E. F., 59.366.
- Forests, land, 114.182; use, **59.503**; (effect on atmos.), 117.637; autumn, 91.701; buried, **92.638**; tropical, **90.128**; winter, 148.762.
- Forgeries, banknotes, 75.466; lit., **86.757**; 49.228; 85.164; 100.528.
- Formosa, **83.730**; **87.490**; 126.122; 130.816.
- Forney, **71.854‡**; **96.570†**.
- Forster, J., **86.639***; 129.113; w., **86.377**‡; 68.692‡; W. E., 79.183.
- Forsyth, W., 76.560.
- Fortesque papers, 111.190; fam., 133.707.
- Fortifications, 43.115.
- Fortune, R.*, 77.186‡.
- Foscolo, U., **49.147**.
- Fosforescence, **96.421**.
- Fossils, see Paleontology.
- Foster, J., **9.293a**; **33.246a**, **337a**; J. W., **81.629**; 69.45; S. G., 61.446; 80.333; w., 79.611.
- FOTHERGILL, J., **96.361†**; w., **92.250†**; J. M., **84.631**.
- Fotofone, 148.58.
- Fotografy, **67.215a**; **91.509**; 41.552; 88.141; 90.386; 92.195, 286; 127.498; invention, **63.465**; **77.384**; **81.363a**; 72.693; 78.179; prim., 118.346; future, 99.820; colored, **94.382**; of persons, 72.673.
- Fouché, **1.124a**.
- Fould, [4.604].
- Fourierism in U.S., 46.816; [10.638a].
- Fournier, E.*, 69.643; 72.691.
- Fox fam., 119.519; C. J., 38.250‡; 41.339; 44.286; 47.705; 56.619a; w., **96.78**; 61.318; G., 40.232.
- France, growth, 107.760; trav. [E.], 139.iii; 140.i; [N. E.], 38.331; [S.] for invalids, 107.750; [S. W.]; admin., diplomats, 144.63; justice de paix, **79.254**; archæ., 148.573; archives, **77.468**; 110.631; army, **63.163**; **68.288**; **85.39a**; **88.665a**; **90.257a**; 91.692; 92.119; 96.360; 128.3; 133.291; 136.259; Irish, **80.228a**; 116.216; edu., **78.511**; 110.576; marshals, **49.194a**; zouaves, 45.739; art, rev. stealings, **78.211a**; indust., 55.358; church, **54.455**; **56.371a**; **66.266a**; **73.641a**; 68.169; w., 83.435‡; clergy, 38.67; (preachers), 131.259; (hatred of priests),

- 79.164; and govt., 79.228; 118.755; 141.575; history, early, **78.767**; (Port Royal), **40.28a**; **79.552a**; 51.513a; 62.202; 115.430; w., 69.35; (être suprême), 142.470a; (1st emp.), 98.-795; 99.451; med. friars, 123.304; Jesuits, 145.316; monks, 73.384; nunneries, 83.43; religion, 86.614; rural, 107.383; *protestant* [see Camisards, Huguenots], **80.257a**; **92.621a**; 116.-707; 123.243, 764; 124.60; history, 118.515; early, 90.-523; 18th c., **81.679a**; 119.-195; sisterhoods, 57.314; **constitution**, 88.585; 110.-784; 114.766; w., 146.59; hist., **54.459**; **90.162a**; 136.131; cities, 99.318; **courts** [7.781]; **crime**, galleys, 58.216; **education**, catholic ch., 140.714; schools, boarding, 43.235; 2dary, **81.748**; 79.83; women's, **73.657a**; 129.575; **finance**, **77.746**; 44.685; 100.707; assignats, **84.441a**; det, 74.186; in Russia, 52.61; spec., 38.178; wealth, 99.54; **flag**, 141.191; **foreign relations**, **72.327**; 59.149; 60.636; 62.309; 63.515; 66.-444; 75.428; 76.471; 89.ii; 92.621; 93.190; 99.504; 1866; 140.199; England, 56.760; 57.iii; 65.175; Germany, 113.318; 120.575; Persia, **64.122**; Portugal, 59.838; **history**, w. (biog.), 37.283; (chronicles), **71.1220a**; (peple), 49.217; early, **72.-426a**; med. w., 77.134, 841; 106.645; relig. wars, **73.129a**; st. Bartholomew, 115.119; 17th c., **69.78a**; grands jours, 146.795; Louis XV., **69.129a**; old regime, **90.450a**; 52.129a; *revolution*, **56.483a**; **57.223a**; **58.177a**; w., **69.296**; 40.-283; 94.59; 1792, Verdun, 107.174; Girondins, **13.-218a**; kings' tombs, **74.-441**; 39.118; terror, 39.687; first empire, **51.289a**; wars, 96.526; fall, **51.451a**; restoration, 93.493; 1830-48, **1.17a**; 1848, **14.109a**; 56.-204; 1848-51, 103.30; coup d'état, 72.254; 77.3; 147.265; *2d empire*, **57.20a**, **484**; **58.1a**, **211**; **77.129a**; 47.-219; 54.7a, 35; 65.207; 76.-428; 80.483; 106.761; 109.-315; w., **60.125**; 87.90; corruption, 113.639; cost, 105.387; secret papers, **84.-724a**; 125.308; 1873-7, 135.600a; *cont.*, **74.46**; **75.755**; **76.129a**; **92.-513a**; **96.293**; 45.133; 49.444; 50.380; 52.251; 58.-iv; 65.367; 68.353; 78.37; 89.171; 92.50; 93.43; 94.-555; 97.313; 99.217, 631; 100.498; 102.61, 633; 103.iv; 105.iv; 106.iii; 107.iv; 108.-131; 109.443; 110.383; 111.-iv; 112.767; 113.iii; 114.iv; 115.iii; 117.191; 48.441; 122.ii; 125.iii; 126.251; 127.-505; 141.683; Paris in, 109.-252; **industry**, free trade, 67.297; linen, 50.111; **labor**, 91.575; *navy*, 38.166; **police**, **57.248a**; passports, 68.359; **politics**, **77.256**; 62.475; 108.579; 136.315; emp. & deputies, 69.442; decentralization, 59.230; federalism, 109.571; enthusiasm, 108.59; fanaticism, 79.164; legitimism, 109.767; liberals, 62.745; military, 65.808; peasants, 110.700; **population**, 53.612a; peasants' superstitions, 107.383; race, 114.195; **press**, **8.-377a**; 120.131; hist., 118.-195; law, **70.504**; 118.443; **society**, Louis XIV, 108.-179; 121.67; 135.579; 18th c., **74.225**; 58.123, 257; 83.284; w., 44.485; revolution, **71.1259a**; 1st empire, court, **77.510**; 1815-30, **90.54a**; 135.310a; 2d empire, **68.453**; 76.183; 85.-508; w., 41.142; (court), 65.699; (women), **66.378**; **67.241**; 88.592; — *in fiction*, **88.587a**; children, 112.259; cuntry life, **92.170a**; 100.-56; 140.46a; 147.116; etiquet, 98.175; dress, 114.549a; 132.638; food, 112.800a; holidays, 90.116; household, **79.595a**; 42.236; 115.55; (comfort), 99.246; (expense), 137.699; ("home"), **91.532a**; 139.152a; (servants), 111.735a; manners, 113.300; marriage, **81.275a**; 86.606; 118.259; (law), 61.-575; military spirit, 100.526; nobility, 77.613; religion, **90.298a**; 136.559; salons, 45.694; 89.579; wit, 78.317; women, **90.558a**; 46.175; 72.256; 86.47; 137.236; **stage**, **73.87**; **74.620**; comédie française, **93.280a**; 110.812; (in London), **93.-400a**; **tariff**, England, 101.62; Franco-German war, **76.iv**; 106.iii; 107.iv; origin, 138.15; German losses, 107.127, 255; franc-tireurs, **76.437a***; Loire, **77.612**; peace, 109.-125; French language, 113.601a; lit. [see Bretagne, Provençal], **1.167**; **88.587a**; 50.474†; 67.451†; 72.254; 105.707†; 135.775; 142.67a†; w., 46.705†¶; 55.472; criticism, **1.515a**; (women), 72.286¶; patriotic songs, 108.791; Francis, J. W., 68.689; w., 89.320¶; P., 95.761; FRANCIS, P., 56.625**. *Frankce*, 94.125**. Frankincense, **57.12**. *Frankl*, 63.18. Franklin, B., **62.257***; **93.-270a**; 39.170; 64.757; 142.-298a; w., 84.289; fam., 61.-110; mss., **96.864**; press, **84.768**; sir J., **31.145***; 42.ii; 48.733; 49.147; 63.-414; 64.iv; 65.255; 67.80; 87.379; 99.185; wife, 44.63; 53.769; 66.823. François I, 131.96; w., **68.-22a**. Franz-Josef, **57.145***; wife, **57.289***.

- Fraser, W., 136.440.
 Frederic, see Friedrich.
 Fredrik VII, 79.572.
 Freedom, see Filosofy, Politics.
 Freeman, E. A., 136.191; *w.*, **89.248**||; 94.451; 132.259; 141.800a.
 FREEMAN, **68.521**; **86.59**||, **257**||; **96.577**; 71.222||; 79.73; 81.435; 105.67; 107.760||; 110.571; 111.159; 115.451, 674||; 117.515; 119.451||; 122.3; 125.149||; 128.67||, 387||; 131.67||, 414||, 789; 132.369||; 134.67||; 137.150, etc.||; 144.131; 146.387||.
 FREEMANTLE, 79.291; *w.*, 80.184.
 Freemasonry, **91.296a**.
 Freetrade, **4.341a**; progress, 49.125.
 Freiburg cath., 42.481*.
 Fremont, J. B., 76.140.
 Freneau, P., 45.559.
 Frenology, 94.637†; *w.*, 72.351.
 Frere, J. H., 112.515.
 Freytag, 67.17.
 Friedländer, **64.190**||.
 Friedrich Barbarossa, legend, **74.656a**; II, emperor, **59.346**; **68.521a**; 117.160; king, **10.256**; **13.329a**; **35.187a**; **51.540**; **54.289***; **62.321a**; **72.307***; of Bohemia, wife, **48.295a**; 117.167; *w.*, 59.405; 88.755.
 Friedrich-Wilhelm I., court, 42.28; III, **7.346a**; wife, 40.195; 70.548; 148.443; IV, 41.521; 66.432; 68.626; wife, **69.628**.
 Friswell, J. H., 92.59, 613.
 Frogs, 131.448.
 Frosini, A., **56.122a**.
 Frothingham, O. B., **87.250**; **90.251**||.
 Froude, J. A., **79.513***.
 FROUDE, **75.15**†; **76.139**; **85.24**; **87.425**||; **89.168**||; **94.42**; **96.548**; 53.65; 70.50||, 659; 101.387; 104.413, 685||; 108.411; 126.131, 171||; 134.3||; 141.800; 143.81||, 347, 690; *w.*, **10.85a**; **39.406a**; **74.116**; **93.378**; 50.769; 59.163; 60.75; 67.22; 69.174; 70.347; 76.550; 79.387; 80.271; 91.515; 93.404; 101.307; 104.242, 365, 451; 116.387; 137.150, etc.; 141.800a.
 "Frown," **95.1***.
 Fruits, **96.756a**.
 Fry, E., 144.151.
 Fucino, lake, 123.245; 144.493.
 Fuel, **55.367a**; **93.638**; 108.682; future, 79.226; chalk, 116.791; petroleum, **65.636**; 90.92.
 Fuller, col., 63.508; A., **41.326a**; T., 55.1a; 112.323.
 Fungi, 131.380.
 Funk, mr., 76.521.
 Fur trade, 80.27; 143.764; U.S., **66.445a**.
 Furniture, **85.48a**; 100.49; 129.572; decorations, **96.62a**; veneers, **79.384**.
 Fusco, E., 130.481††.
 Future foretelling, 141.56.
 Fyffe, C. A., **96.568**.
 Fysics, 143.698; hist., **83.535a**; force, **71.1325a**; **89.757**; 95.131.
 Physiognomy, see Man, figure.
 FYTCHE, A., 141.432.
 GABORIAU, E., 134.266†; *w.*, 142.81†.
 Gager, H. W. A., 58.540.
 Gaillard, [4.246].
 Gainsborough, T., **39.539a**; 50.754.
 Gairsoppa fall, **49.437**; 136.493.
 Galicia mts., 140.602a; hist., cont., 97.822; 110.821; 147.382.
 Galilei, **26.145***; **51.289***; **52.199a**; **60.463**; **82.187a**; **91.513a**; 60.266; 81.92; 138.323; *w.*, **75.118**; *w.*, 143.698.
 Galitzin, lady, 52.35; 111.609.
 Gallies, 15 years at, 76.316.
 Galt, J., 129.582†.
 GALTON, F., **80.296**; **92.526**; **95.569**; 108.670; 127.695; 147.99; *w.*, 38.225§.
 Gambetta, **76.500***; **77.383**; 107.765; 108.704; 110.439; 119.59.
 Gambling, **51.411***; 78.305a; supers., **79.157a**; **81.767**; 114.105.
 Games, evolution, 141.572; old, 121.320; 147.320.
 Garcia, 68.64.
 Gardiner bird, **91.77**; 137.189.
 Gardening, **24.17a**; 46.253; 110.367; 115.303; 144.426; *w.*, 98.529; 107.631; seeds, 77.365; topiary, 141.255; women, 142.728.
 Gardens, 143.63; English, 145.771; Greek, **63.322**; winter, 57.902.
 Gardiner, W., 40.78; *w.*, 38.508.
 GARDNER, P., 136.280; E. C., **83.760**; **85.248**; **90.632**.
 Garibaldi, **49.89a**; **51.181a**, 285; **52.168**; **93.436**; 67.iii; 69.640; *w.*, 62.763; 63.223**; 105.121†.
 GARIBALDI, 75.334**.
 GARRETT, E., 95.499†.
 Garrett, E., 76.422.
 Garrick, **45.1***; **90.336a**; 96.219; 97.123; 98.451; 109.70; 146.63.
 GARRISON, L. McK., 96.230.
 Garrison, W. L., 94.253.
 Garsoppa, see Gairsoppa.
 Garveloch islands, 147.548.
 Gasc, F. E. A., **88.506**.
 Gases, **70.90a**; 72.51; hygiene, **56.335a**; burning, 40.564; (home made), 71.591.
 Gaskell, mrs., 88.23; *w.*, **66.718**; **69.1a**; **82.468a**; 38.473, 667; 54.713||, 721; 87.518; 93.237; 120.787.
 GASKELL, 80.3†, 17†, 69||; 85.337†.
 Gasparin, A. de, 70.84; 74.141, 335; *mrs.*, **56.304††**; 73.51†.
 GASPARIN, 72.180; 80.329**.
 Gatty, *mrs.*, **62.222**.
 "Gaudemus igitur," **88.374†**.
 GAUR, 140.505.
 GAUTIER, A., 107.579||.
 Gautier, miss, 54.715; T., *w.*, **93.549**; 143.112; *w.*, 85.249§; **94.761†**||.
 GAVAZZI, 49.703.

- Gay, D., **79.220a**.
Geikie, C., **92.506**||.
 "Geist" [2.175].
 Gems [see Jewels], **49.163**;
53.63; **55.37**, **531**; **85.**
640; 136.707a; w., **66.**
642; art., **56.299**; **96.**
288.
 Genet, **72.729**.
 Generation, spontaneous, **53.**
84a; **76.122**; **82.510**;
86.507, **722a**; **89.766**;
90.271a.
 Genève, church, 146.382; his-
 tory, **60.509a**; **63.332**;
71.925a; **83.398**; 59.322;
 (cont.), 67.638.
 Genius, 79.175; and madness,
51.414a; vanity, **89.157a**;
 134.52.
 Genova, villa Pal., **75.381**.
 Gentleman's Mag., **65.94**.
 Gentoo, 64.381.
 Gentz, 71.53; w., 74.3**.
 Geography [see Exploration,
 Voyages], 127.552; inland
 seas, 118.623; study, **85.**
683a.
 Geology, 104.643; 146.265;
 drift, **49.56a**; social inf.,
95.228a.
 George, st., **71.823**; 77.579;
 I, wife, 39.622; II, 66.550;
 77.157; wife, **70.626a**; 96.-
 579a; III, 67.67; 77.163; 78.-
 158; 93.457; w., 91.699; in-
 sanity, 46.515; 73.335; 81.-
 348; w., 47.672**; IV, **51.**
518; 67.341; 77.164; wife,
 58.7; w., 73.132.
 Georgia, Turkish, 131.222a.
 Gerard, J., 42.273; 112.440.
 GERHARDT, P., 80.530†.
 "Germ" [3.618].
 Germain, S., 67.379.
 Germany, travels in: Baths,
 132.224; Eifel, 59.360; Nas-
 sau, 132.235; Spreewald,
 124.444; army, **85.652**;
 106.763; 127.811; 138.64;
 144.573; church, *cath.*,
91.385a; 110.638; 113.703,
 763; 114.252, 381; 117.188;
 119.381; Jesuits, **81.129a**;
 liberal, 102.329; *prot.*, **69.**
701a; 102.754; *constitu-*
tion, **76.243**; 90.253; 108.-
 253; 110.571; Bund, 7.-
401a; council, 109.574;
 education, girls', 127.-
 116a; schools, **89.279a**; fi-
 nance, 111.702; foreign
 relations, 65.359; 82.330;
 98.285; 106.700; 107.515;
 110.823; 113.821; 123.240;
 Denmark, 118.821; 119.824;
 France, **75.558a**; **85.196**;
 62.759; Russia, 107.57; for-
 eigns, 119.57; [3.589]; his-
 tory, Romans in W., 57.-
 621; 115.674; holy empire,
15.22a; Fontenaye, 75.-
458a; 1552, bishoprics, 106.-
 817; peasant war, **15.541a**;
 30 years' war, **73.93a**; 7
 — —, 107.685; rev. wars,
 w., **60.162****; 1806-13,
 104.793; 1866, **67.528a**;
 104.131; (Sadowa), 90.376;
 cont., **63.482a**; **67.668a**;
68.1a; **72.539a**; **76.257a**;
78.629; **96.289**; 48.383;
 62.112; 63.690; 65.783, 810;
 66.441; 68.281; 70.636; 89.-
 vi; 90.vii; 93.57, 197; 94.-
 765; 95.441; 108.766; 110.-
 444; 111.446; 118.381; 128.-
 637; Austria in, 63.500;
 Prussia in, 115.765; labor,
 112.383; navy, 102.348; pol-
 itics, parl. [3.769]; social-
 ism, 107.573; press, 3.-
167a; 1830-40, **89.740**;
 society, 146.503; w., 39.-
 656; 50.449a; discontent,
 146.497; advertisements,
 109.439; amusements, **85.**
472a; 71.28; 126.619; dress,
85.472a; 126.613; food,
85.92a; 125.55; household,
 57.74; (furniture), 124.628;
 (servants), **84.478a**; 124.-
 431; houses, **84.533a**; 125.-
 97; language, 126.112; man-
 ners, **85.226**; 126.628; mar-
 riage, **86.464a**; 96.574;
 128.373; (divorce), 94.823;
 men, **86.349a**; 128.27;
 (sci.), 105.498; nobility,
 131.571; religion, 95.279;
 women, **68.563a**; **86.174a**;
 127.630; (Stiften), 106.381;
 stage, 71.29; tariff, 98.-
 222; taxation, tobacco,
 137.187; universities,
36.599a; **90.544a**; **95.**
319a; 46.476; 104.3a; (U.S.
 students).
 German language, **67.282**;
85.356a; Eng. dict., 64.-
 59; Low-German, 105.73.
 German literature, **67.452**;
80.600a; **90.94**; 84.-
 424†¶; 118.286; 130.354;
 135.775; early, **15.306a**;
 57.305†; criticism, **1.522**;
 cont., **1.275†**; sci. asso.,
74.335.
 Gérôme, **77.125**; **78.381**.
 Gersau, hist., 107.579.
 Gerstücker, **72.379†**; 44.113.
 Gessner, C., **28.366a**.
 Gestures, 109.441.
 Gettysburg battle, 79.291.
 Geysers, **41.114a**; 89.134;
 126.576; 133.95; 141.812.
 Ghul, **72.749**; w., 101.309.
 Ghosts, **45.302a**; **55.553†**;
58.54; **79.463†**; **80.**
730a; **87.37†**; 40.417; 45.-
 275†; 51.436†; 54.242†, 361†;
 65.566, 812†; 71.181, 353;
 75.15; 84.227; 117.627; 139.-
 803; stage, **62.47†**; **67.**
110†; of towns, 147.444;
 Geistertodtenglocke, **56.**
210†; ourselves as spectres,
64.348a; 84.131.
 Giants, **75.383**.
 Gibbon, C., 101.375; E., **27.**
392a; 53.449; w., **68.**
496**; 92.747**; 101.815**;
 116.360.
 Gibbs, F. W., 77.382.
 Gibraltar, **71.1113**; 103.767;
 hist., **58.108a**.
 Gibson [5.686a].
 Gifford, W., 50.507a.
 Gilbert, H., 46.141; N. S.,
 102.789.
 GILES, H. A., 141.309||.
 Gilfillan, G., 61.579*; w., 44.-
 317.
 Gillies, **23.84**.
 Gilray, J., 88.565.
 Gilman, A., **93.760**; D. C.,
85.1*.
 Gilmore, P. S., 144.314.
 Gilpin, H. D., 64.576; 65.-
 64.
 Giordano, 135.362a.

- Gipsies, **54.562**; **66.539a**; **82.125**; **87.100a**; 77.463; 130.575; 138.575; w., **70.**
743; Hungarian, 49.731;
 (music), **93.628**; Scotch,
 89.288.
- Girard, S., 58.237; college,
 77.555.
- Girardin, **82.203**; 120.138.
- Girton college, **85.112a**.
- Giusti, **49.157**; **64.367a**;
 37.195.
- Giustiniani*, 44.301**.
- Glaciers [see Alps, etc.], **78.**
380; **82.365**; 131.768;
 art, 144.447; coast, **78.625**.
- Gladden*, W., **87.763**.
- Gladstone, **66.137***; **95.**
129*; 46.720; 60.429; 65.
 623; 100.496; 120.702; 140.
 445; 144.387a; U. S. civil
 war, 100.471; w., 102.685;
 123.759.
- GLADSTONE, **66.137**||; **82.**
402; **83.46**¶; **85.152**||,
291; **86.247**¶, **291**; **87.**
129||; **88.559**; **89.44**||;
 65.774; 66.45; 96.259||;
 121.110, 687¶; 122.742||;
 123.323||; 126.387; 130.
 67||, 515; 132.131||, 538||;
 133.159||, 610||; 135.323;
 139.323||; 141.579; 142.
 387||; 145.477||.
- Gladys*, 68.100.
- Glasgow environs, 52.16; so-
 ciety, **23.163a**.
- Glass, **92.256**; **95.510**;
 cutting, **77.505**; hist., 146.
 384; painting, 46.419; sleep-
 ers, **95.127**; unbreakable,
85.157; 130.185; modern
 Venetian, [7.601a].
- Glastonbury, 87.577.
- Gleig, bp., 141.173.
- Glenshiel, founding of, 44.
 763.
- Gloucester, duke of, 74.224;
 duchess, 60.615.
- Glover*, J., 86.30†.
- Gloves, **92.767**; 104.746.
- Gneisenau, **64.510**.
- Gnosticism, **64.508**.
- Gobineau*, **90.380**.
- "God save king," **70.378**.
- GODFREY, G. W., 144.iii†.
- Godwin*, P., 65.704; W., **86.**
599a; 141.67a; w., **92.**
532a; 81.279; 106.734.
- Goethe, **57.411**; **80.172a**;
84.256; **94.190**; 48.iii;
 50.1a; 54.769a; 116.3; 128.
 554a; 136.451a; 143.440; w.,
14.1a; **21.98a**; **49.53**¶;
58.295; **64.97a**; **68.712**;
69.693a; **74.763**¶; 37.
 123¶; 61.181¶; 103.165;
 105.232**; 115.161†, 412¶;
 126.360; 130.353; 139.109;
 originals, Werther, 130.172.
- GOETHE, **86.745**; 129.117;
 141.2; 132.482**.
- Gold, **75.251**; increase, 75.
 610; (effect on prices), 52.
 375; production, **41.355a**.
- Gold coast, 109.22; w., **29.**
426; 37.657.
- Goldoni, **68.202a**; **93.744a**.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, M., 77.407†.
- Goldsmith's med., **77.488**;
 O., **34.1a**; **61.137***†; **65.**
254; 43.531; 53.513; w.,
 "Wiltshire," 54.377; "vil-
 lage," **65.254**.
- Golovin*, I., 45.821.
- Gonzaga, Marie, 48.155.
- Goodell, W., **56.1***.
- Goodenough, com., 127.507;
 135.178.
- Goodman*, M., 73.90.
- Goodrich, S. G., 65.619; w.,
 56.26**.
- Goose, mother, **89.128**.
- Gordon, 4th duke, 79.499;
 wife, **61.451**; 94.368; J.
 A., **72.480**; 100.573; lady
 A. D., 103.71; 123.338; w.,
65.528; 86.374; Jean, **84.**
486.
- Gore, mrs., 68.810.
- Gorillas, **53.524a**; **69.498**;
 70.7; 76.287; 133.256; 134.
 633.
- Gortshakov, **64.273***; **87.**
667; 95.751.
- GOSCHEN, G. J., 141.620.
- Gosse, E. W., 130.229; 132.
 50; P. H., **85.376**.
- Gostwick*, J., **81.374**.
- Gotthelf*, J., 55.383; 80.28.
- Gould*, S. B., 119.752.
- Gounod [4.60].
- Gow, N., 61.707*.
- Gower*, J., 57.163.
- Graham*, F. T., **84.505**; R.,
 37.86; T., 106.365; W., 42.
 544‡.
- Grahame, S., 86.140.
- Grail, holy, **74.432**.
- Grammont, duke of, 107.561.
- Grant, F., **60.248***; **66.**
649*; U.S., 99.699; 139.
 752; w., 98.236; Highlander's
 meeting, 53.317a.
- Grape cure, 75.475; disease,
 39.93; 52.377; Delaware,
 74.553.
- Grattan, 104.768; w., 71.206;
 T. C., 60.750; 61.554.
- Graves*, A. P., **82.312**†; R.,
 74.100†.
- Gravity, 132.256.
- Gray, A., **94.129***; **87.505**;
 D., 75.88†; T., **31.433a**;
93.385a; 40.579; 42.509;
 w., 39.801**; 57.19; 142.
 259a; ed., 72.346.
- Grease, mud, 105.175.
- Great Britain [see England],
 lighthouses, 144.736.
- "Great Eastern," 43.608; 45.
 763; 49.675*; 53.637.
- Greece [see Aegean sea], *trav.*,
66.177; *brigandage*, **75.**
127; 90.354; 117.576; *for-*
ein relations, **70.278a**; 100.
 243; civilization in East,
 144.515a; Turkey, 132.131;
history, anc., 121.707; med.,
 138.777a; recent, **59.277a**;
90.575a; cont., **58.377a**;
 64.143; *society*, ancient, 11.
112a; **61.126**†; **96.50a**;
 147.181; fetes, 40.119; wom-
 en, 141.106a; modern, **85.**
255.
- Greek church, 102.516; patri-
 arch, 120.640; dogma, **87.**
134.
- Greek fire, **61.332a**.
- Greek language, pronuncia-
 tion, 137.320.
- Greek literature, **72.416**;
93.13a; 115.195†; 126.
 131||; 139.554†; cont., 108.
 265; origin, 145.30; Hellen-
 ism, **66.137a**; 108.259; art,
81.613; fools, **83.597a**;
 imagination, **61.247**.
- Greeley, H., **74.385***; **80.**
113, **125**; w., 49.70.

- Green, J. R., **84.763**; **87.123**; **90.631**.
 Greene, G. W., 76.379||; R., 52.823.
 Greenhow, Mrs., 81.83**.
 Greenland, **78.459a**; 110.565; 112.619; life, 102.436.
 Greenwell, D., 96.375||.
 Greenwich, **64.185a**; time, **69.84**.
 Greenwood, G., 40.400; 44.101‡.
 Greg, S., 135.185.
 GREG, W. R., **64.145**; 67.451; 125.3; 134.117||; w., 100.295; 117.53.
 Gregory, S., 73.243; W., 57.951.
 Grellet, S., 78.291.
 Greuze, J. B., **64.291**; 84.138.
 Greville, C., 123.736**; 124.3, 515.
 GRÉVILLE, H., 132.791; w., **84.173**; 139.67a.
 Grévy, **92.513***.
 Grey, Carl, **7.436a**.
 Griffith, W. E., **87.634**.
 Grillparzer, **78.640***.*.
 Grimaldi, 140.497.
 Grimm, J., 135.53; w., 102.167.
 Grist, G., 104.427.
 Grossi, T., **49.159**.
 Grote, G., **95.257***; 110.247; 118.451.
 GROTE, 110.664‡‡; 134.259.
 Grotius, **41.460‡‡**.
 GRÜN, A., 58.962‡.
 Guano, 39.495; 122.640.
 Guelph, see Wolf.
 Guerin, E., 69.3; 75.422; 78.66; 80.291; 82.360; 85.141; 90.820; 92.67.
 Guernsey, A. H., **92.633**.
 GUÉRONNIÈRE, 64.610.
 Guess, G., **72.616**.
 Guiana, natives, 99.765; British, w., 38.271; 44.508, 783; Dutch, 128.iv; French, **51.220**.
 Guicciardini, 111.579**.
 Guiccioli, **85.504**; 40.433*; 64.704; w., 98.95**.
 Guillemain, A., **89.250**.
 Guileville, G. de, 60.444.
 Guise fam., **31.508a**.
 Guitar, **84.255**.
 Guizot, **48.334a**; **83.606**; **93.513***; 66.222; 123.749; 149.104a; w., **4.177||a**; **6.493||a**; **55.505‡‡**; **63.257‡‡**; **68.214‡‡**; 83.39‡‡; 94.504||; Mrs., **12.162a**.
 Guizot, 62.297||.
 Gulf-stream, **44.436a**; **73.544**; 47.553; 101.64; weed, **75.700a**.
 Gull, W., 113.125.
 Gulls, 39.432; 101.93.
 Gun cotton, **76.378**; 89.704; 107.639; powder, 70.775; 71.177.
 Gunning, misses, [4.578a].
 Gurney fam., **67.535a**; J. J., **33.367a**; 42.227.
 GURNEY, A., **67.713||**.
 Gurovski, 76.93.
 Gushington, I., 77.310.
 Gustav Adolf, **27.106a**; **51.311**; 77.342.
 Gutch, J. M., 57.656.
 Gutenberg, **73.1*‡**.
 Guthrie, dr., **82.740**.
 GUTZKOW, K., 38.31‡.
 Guyon, Mrs., **29.429a**; **75.530**; 37.707.
 Gymnastics, 67.14; 93.711; 101.127; w., **72.735**.
 Habakkuk, 98.436.
 Habberton, Jr., **86.505**.
 Habsburgs, 56.775.
 HACKLÄNDER, 44.13; 58.767‡; w., 49.483‡||.
 Haddock, 141.256.
 Hackel, **93.249**.
 Händel, **41.1***; **42.433a**; 74.601.
 Hague, **89.312**.
 Hahnemann, 61.323*.
 Hail, **53.359a**.
 Hair, **75.369a**; **83.508**; 37.429; 41.42; 59.355; 65.796; 107.282; beards, 38.807; 42.304; 113.766; body, **93.57a**; color, 37.410; 138.766; curls, 77.330; dressing, 88.583; 92.760; dyeing, 93.672; false, 93.64; wigs, 37.543; 109.52.
 Haldanes, **27.306a**; **38.316a**.
 Hale, N., 76.430, 477.
 Hales, T., 54.440.
 Haliburton, 44.361.
 Halibut flesh, 135.128.
 Halikarnassos marbles, **55.558, 565**; **77.125**.
 Halkett, A., 127.762**.
 HALL, C. F., 103.203‡; w., 84.183‡, 278; F., **95.526**; S. C., **64.657**; Mrs., **35.145***.
 Hall, J., 122.53; R., 7.1a; 53.321a.
 Hall, S. C., **89.640**; w., 104.294.
 Hallahan, M. M., 102.353.
 Hallam, A. H., 76.459; 79.218; H., **30.145***; 60.707*; 65.85.
 Halleck, F.-G., **70.141***; 95.639, 676; 97.699; 99.701; 100.515, 642; w., **72.348**.
 Hallucinations, **49.83a**; **58.41a**; **73.613**; **80.546a**; **91.713a**; 139.259.
 Hamerton, P. G., **83.119**; **92.249||**; **93.250||**; 76.345.
 Hamilton, A., 54.250; w., 81.613; 103.756; wife, 43.520; E., 73.238‡; J., **65.377**; 86.34; P., 56.257a; sir W., **43.145***, **264a**; **64.584**; **73.571a**; 101.804; 102.182; 103.222; 104.596; wife, 70.133, 548; w., **28.70a**; **47.439a**.
 HAMILTON, An., 128.554||.
 Hand, riht, **89.124**.
 HANDLEY, E. B., 59.3‡; w., 43.122.
 Hammer, steam, 48.540.
 Hampden, J., body, 76.567.
 Hand, right, 48.593; 101.278; -shaking, 148.254; -writing, sovras', 105.340.
 Handcock case, 45.66.
 HANNAY, J. [6.iii]; w., 42.566.
 Hannover, 138.131.
 Hannover, hist., 149.343a.
 Hanseatic Hist. Soc., 114.256.
 Hansteen, 46.695‡.
 Hardenberg, 135.163**.
 Hardinge, G., 73.97.
 Hardinge, W. M., 139.554.
 Hardwick, Bess of, **65.554**.
 HARDY, T., **82.288‡**; 120.299‡; 139.11‡; 141.501‡; w., **92.378**.

- Hare, ad., **36.895a**; *A. J. C.*, **82.505****.
 Harems [see Turkey, *society*], 110.181.
 Hariri, 96.371.
 Harland, *M.*, **77.118**; 48.-201†; 56.287†.
 Haroun alrachid, **96.802a**; 148.506.
 Harper's Ferry battle, 75.283; Mag., 85.468.
 Harris, *C. A.*, 67.306; *J. C.*, **76.279†**.
 HARRIS, *T.*, 60.567.
 HARRISON, *F.*, **89.657††**; **92.513**||, **641**; 141.259; *J. A.*, **93.308§**; *J. B.*, **94.762**.
 Harrow school, 41.367.
 Hart, *J. S.*, 71.522.
 Harte, *F. B.*, **80.257***; *w.*, **75.117**; **76.752†**; **77.-672**; **84.248†**; **85.762**.
 HARTE, *F. B.*, 123.416†.
 Hartwell, 43.19.
 Hartwig, *O.*, **74.249**; 77.323.
 Hashish, **43.306a**; **59.172**; 56.449a.
 Hassar, 50.423.
 Hastings, *J.*, 73.23; *W.*, 39.-252; 92.67.
 Hats, Panama, 66.766.
 Hatton papers, 142.515a.
 Hauser, *C.*, **93.709**; 119.315; *M.*, 46.31, 785.
 Havelock, *w.*, **44.145*, 219a**; **51.107a**; 56.751, 821; 58.-140; 65.801.
 Haven, *G.*, 89.701§.
 Hawaiian islands, **57.317a**, **420**; **81.768**; trav., **90.-727**; 42.592; earthquakes, **71.968**; hist., cont., **64.-501a**; natives, **61.251**; 67.27; 134.139§; press, 44.-549; volcanoes, **80.377**; 48.313.
 HAWEIS, **89.350**||; 116.374; 147.363.
 Hawks, 37.273; 122.677; catching, 148.766; *F. L.*, 91.376.
 Hawkers' lit., see Chapbooks.
 Hawkins, *R.*, 46.131.
 Hawley, *J. R.*, **87.641***.
 LAWTHORNE, *J.*, **84.16§**, etc.; 123.669§, etc.; *N.*, 66.740†.
 Hawthorne, *J.*, **95.765**; *w.*, **83.755†**; *N.*, **81.129***; 81.518; 82.219; 83.104; 99.-67; *w.*, **51.245**; **75.245****; **77.124a**; **78.201§**; 38.154; 40.52; 45.649; 65.323, 705; 68.217; 79.iii§; 80.ii; 81.99§; 83.147†; 99.292; 100.iii**; 107.52**; 109.707; 116.195.
 Haaxhausen, 42.603§¶.
 Hay fever, see Catarrh; *J.*, **77.485†**.
 Haydon, *R. B.*, *w.*, 38.iii; 40.-3; *w.*, 42.500*.
 Hayes, *I. I.*, 65.iii; 66.ii; 93.-ii; 94.378; 100.500; *R. B.*, 142.576.
 Hayne, *P. H.*, **89.129***.
 Hayti, hist. cont., **3.125a**; 73.395; lit., 38.296.
 Hayward, *A.*, 58.555.
 HAYWARD, **96.514**; 69.643; 108.707.
 Hazard, *S.*, **80.501**.
 Hazeltine, *M. W.*, **93.495**.
 Hazlett, *W.*, **35.381a**; 53.-252***, 92.562; 125.259; *W. C.*, 124.197.
 Health, see Hygiene.
 HEALY, *M.*, 88.609; 127.804†.
 Hearing, **88.122**; 130.768.
 Hearn, *W. E.*, 81.114.
 Hearne, *T.*, 122.510**.
 Heart, human, **56.306a**; **91.639**; disease, **80.253**.
 Heat, **62.129a**; **64.779**; 130.505, 758; 136.576; *w.*, **60.55**; 80.387.
 Heather, 140.317.
 Heavysage, *C.*, **46.40**; 63.-208.
 Heber, *R.*, 112.381.
 Hebrew language, **52.51a**; origin, 98.693; study, 98.-269; lit. in B. museum, 93.-158; mediaeval, 46.330; *w.*, 54.40.
 Hebrides, 111.96; (*Lewis*), 37.277; trav., 59.437; 99.-131.
 Hedgehogs, **94.127**.
 HEFELE, **69.687**.
 HEGEL, **69.713**; *w.*, **45.1a**.
 Heidelberg tun, 43.97; univ., [3.533**].
 Heine, **26.481a**; 79.51; 103.-180; *w.*, **81.248†**; 47.-375§¶; 48.497, 573; 104.239.
 HEINE, 133.258†, etc.†.
 Heinzen, *C.*, 78.167.
 Helgoland, 47.203; 129.244; 136.58.
 Heliand, 147.679.
 Heliotypes, **77.123**.
 Hell, 89.877.
 Hellenism, see Greek lit.
 Helmholtz, **91.246***; *w.*, **92.14**.
 Helper, *H. R.*, 69.376.
 Helps, *A.*, **85.76**; 83.535; 113.62; 125.188; *w.*, **73.-503**; **84.341**; 48.257; 100.273||; 106.305.
 HELPS, **78.363**, **492**; **79.-37**; 48.129; 112.490.
 Hemans, mrs., **16.272a**.
 Hemlock, 101.292.
 Hendrik, *H.*, 139.570**.
 Henderson, *J.*, 46.43**.*.
 Henri II, wife, **85.319a**; 126.-259; IV, 126.796; 143.451a; plan, **82.483**.
 Henri II, of Navarre, wife, 42.334; 49.389a; 118.516.
 Henry V, 77.109; 149.501a; VIII, 77.113; *w.*, 50.770; 59.172; (*C. of Arragon*), 76.-550; Jo., **84.257***.
 Hens, 124.128.
 Heraldry, animals in, 99.704.
 HERBERT, lady, 131.500.
 Herbert of Cherbury, 149.3a; *G.*, **32.199a**; 41.291; 72.-339; 94.195; 119.572.
 Hercules, Righetti, **64.269**.
 Herder, **10.19a**; *w.*, 54.119**.
 Heredia, 64.37.
 Heredity, **39.1a**; **75.383**; **80.296a**; **84.125**; **85.-437**; **87.127**; 51.1; 62.-140; 106.668; disease, **85.-506**; psychical habits, 117.-240.
 Herodotus, **50.146**.
 Heron, 147.823.
 Herpin, *C.*, 54.14.
 Herrick, *R.*, 127.285; *w.*, 81.-583; 133.349.
 Herring fishery, 95.395.
 Herschels, 110.323; *C.*, **86.-459**; 67.378; 128.816; *J.*, **77.211a**, **385***, **497**; 61.-515*; 109.816; *w.*, 93.185; *W.*, 129.643.
 HERSCHEL, *J.*, 77.457.

- Hervé, **82.198**.
 Hervey, 67.279.
 Herzegovin a, **87.328a**; 126-763; 130.436.
 Herzlieb, M., 128.554a.
 Hesketh, **75.117†**.
 Hessen, Alice of, 140.190;
Carl, 90.195**.
 Heveone, 69.158.
 Heyne, 65.93.
 HEYSE, 47.758†; [7,111†]; w.,
80.605; **91.635**.
 Higginson, T. W., **88.513***;
 w., **78.121**; **80.760**; **84.503**||.
 HIGGINSON, 97.630.
 Highlands of Scotland, w., 66-771; trav., **77.97a**; 37.216;
 emig., 43.198; sport, 51.37;
 52.63.
 Hildebrand, **5.178a**; 137.507.
Hildreth, R., **25.143**.
 HILL, O., 131.819.
 Hill, lord, **6.143a**; R., 54-738;
 70.28; 143.123; 149-515a;
 T., **86.635**.
Hillard, G. S., 44.746.
 HILLEBRAND, K., **94.658**||;
 145.323†; 146.497; 149.104||;
 [9.480]||.
 HILLER, F., 64.706; 120.323||;
 126.539||; [7.iii]||.
Hilles, R., 88.963.
 Hilton, H., **79.378**.
 Himalaya, trav., **61.273a**;
78.502; 41.162; 51.129;
 66.244; 87.1; 125.172, 563;
 sport, 66.626.
 Hindoo lit., modern, 70.771.
 Hinojosa, 90.352.
Hinton, J., **83.375**.
 Hippopotami, 118.637; 149-637.
 History [see Ancient World,
 Europe, Imposters, Institutions,
 Politics, Progress, Royalty],
 66.72; 142.707a; 147-689;
 cont., 90.565; modern
 (neglect), 143.23; study,
96.577a; 143.551; univ.,
70.141a; annexions, 79.73;
 casuistry, 141.440; growth
 commonwealths, 119.411a;
 influence physical conditions,
95.238a; documents, use,
 111.159a; national emblems,
64.293; philosophy, 145.579a;
 gossip, **88.526a**; 133.178a;
 individuals (adventurers),
 98.445; (personal person-
 ages), 108.439; (unknown
 characters), 114.759; myths,
 52.683; party-spirit, 143.27;
 perls and mock —, 69.643;
 future great powers, 95.180;
 portraits, 42.231; 43.201; 79-
 187; 91.456; romance, **31.417a**;
 tragedies, **71.973a**;
 styles, **93.513a**.
Hitchcock, E., **50.28**.
 HOARE, J. N., 140.33.
Hodge, C., **82.760**.
 Hodson, W. S. R., 61.293.
 Hogarth, 102.707.
 HOGARTH, 40.1*; 41.ii; 42.i.
 Hogg, J., **67.696a**; 91.321.
 Hohenzollern, F. K. von, **76.513***.
Holbeach, G. S., **65.378**.
 Holbein, w., **67.637**.
 Holbrook, J. E., **77.768**;
 111.335.
Holcroft, J., 73.239†.
 Holland, travels, **89.308a**;
 127.610; 132.448; 134.689;
 Zuyder Zee, **85.81a**; 125-369;
 127.172; art, 103.177;
 church, 69.451; 92.229; col-
 onies, 97.775; 117.824; his-
 tory, **38.256a**; **49.261a**;
52.493a; **53.13a**; 49.175,
 449, 693; 95.623; — 1787,
 128.259; cont., 113.316;
 society, **76.747a**; 109.300;
 17th C., 113.58.
 Holland - House, **10.521a**;
82.129a; 119.515; lady,
 112.651; H., **78.641**a**;
 112.643**; J. G., **87.635**.
Holly, H. H., **91.253**.
 Holmes, O. W., **80.513***; w.,
92.377||; 39.100†; 45.18;
 60.384, 630; 61.501; 67.32;
 68.485; 71.435†; 73.18; 78-573;
 95.671†.
 HOLMES, 69.746.
Holt, E. S., 69.746.
 HOLYOAKE, G. J., **91.542**;
95.298||; 146.354§.
 Homburg, **65.442**; **67.147**.
 Home, J., 98.165.
 Hómēros, 122.742; w., **84.35**;
 90.559; 102.686; w., **43.342a**;
44.399a†; **64.401a**†; **80.511**;
83.129;
 67.797†; 94.98; pop., 105-211.
 Hómēros, 121.687.
 "Home treasures," **82.1***.
 Homoeopathy, 45.120; 71.157,
 171.
 Homography, 44.107.
 Honduras, hist. cont., 48.767;
 49.634; 50.760; ry., w., 49-57.
 Hone, W., 54.507.
 Honey, **92.638**.
 Hong-Kong, 137.52; 141.189.
 Hood, mt., **70.368a**; 43.321;
 T., **8.289***; **56.66a**; **65.218a**;
70.96; 61.1; 66.380,
 783; 68.155; 95.323; 109.451;
 114.225, 500; w., 42.409; 52-226;
 72.229; 76.126; 79.361.
 Hoof, P. C., **32.134**.
 Hook, T. E., **20.228**; **27.258a**;
86.255; **90.384****;
 109.329.
Hooke, R., 147.131.
 HOOKER, J. D., **69.31**; 99-195.
 Hooker, R., 56.328a; w., 91-48†.
 Hope & Co., 43.8*;*; A. R.,
72.252; B., 79.429.
 HOPKINS, E., 130.166; 133-425;
 M., **42.433***; **89.573***;
 S., 67.238.
Hoppin, A., **84.380**§; J. M.,
 44.139.
 Hoppner, J., 71.35.
 Hops, 128.511; Kent, 135.789.
Horatius, Q., **46.301†a**; 67.323;
 97.3.
 Horizon, 130.704.
Hornby, lady, 80.420.
 Horne, L., **75.594**; R. H.,
 84.430.
 HORNE, **75.588****; 107.30**;
 139.104.
Horner, F., 41.159**; 47.456.
Horroz, J., 118.178; 147.131.
 Horses, 65.768; w., 44.793;
 48.401; 68.243; anc., **63.492**;
 arab., **62.291**; 37-643;
 77.505; fashion, 82-228;
 training, w., 57.694;
 58.120; 59.395; chestnuts,
 72.742.
 Hosmer, H., **77.129***; 55.227;
 56.697; w., 64.640*.

- Hospitals, 48.325.
Houdin, R., **47.193a**.
Houghton, lord, 78.418; 83-534; w., **81.121**; W. R., **96.426**.
Household [see Children, Family, Food, Furniture, Hygiene, Life, Women], art, **78.472**; **84.758**; **88.382**; bed-rooms, **95.128**; open fires, **80.256**; house, choosing, **89.639**; — keeping, **82.638**; servants, **87.244**; 47.60; 49.345; 103.281; walls, mildewed, 142.640; papers, 105.593.
HOUSSAYE, **68.589**†.
Howard, J., 131.179.
Howarth, E. C., 82.382.
Howe, case, **64.308**; J., 46.746; J. W., 54.284†.
Howells, W. D., **88.257***; w., **77.503**; **81.122**; **90.252**||; **92.506**; 90.758§; 145.599a.
Howgate explosion, 146.246.
Hovitt, M., 61.121||; W., 135.604; w., 55.303†.
HOWITT, M., 128.618§.
Houson, J. S., 101.64.
Hubbard, G., 59.870.
Huc, 45.268§, 663.
Hudson Bay Co., 53.156; 55.363; 56.120; 101.299; H., **75.639**; 94.397; w., 69.70.
Habner, 63.697; w., 132.771§.
HUEFFER, F., 129.372; 132.305.
Hughes, R. E., 48.140§; T., **95.641***; w., **94.504**††.
HUGHES, **66.354**||; **80.607**; **84.164**||, **341**; **90.114**; **93.270**||; **95.496**||; 71.45, 233; 88.301; 140.763; 142.298||.
Hugo, st., 104.685; V., **24.432***; **80.324**; 95.757; 146.241; w., **29.433a**; **49.509a**; **50.65a**; **57.488a**; **58.195**†; **67.77**†; **73.630**†; **76.248**||; **82.624**†a; **83.432**†a, **504**; **89.399a**; 40.562†; 67.454†; 73.488†; 102.749†.
Hugo, **81.548**.
"Huguenots," **71.1165***.
Huguenots, **16.21a**; **32.433a**; 38.451; 40.184; 41.483; 149.451a; at galleys, **67.600a**; 90.643; in England, 117.567.
Human — see Man.
Humboldt, A. von, **38.87a**, **206a**, **433***; **47.33a**; **48.1***; 52.400; 59.397; 61.643*; 89.412; 103.47, 148; 110.546; w., **51.230****; 58.131; 65.iii*; 66.ii; 67.753.
HUMBOLDT, 58.206**.
Hume, D., 102.29; w., **2.305**||a; **69.423**; 66.85; J., 45.83; M. C., **58.343**†; P., 51.372.
Humming birds, **56.253a**; 136.3; 144.286.
Humor, **86.577a**; 106.250; 129.234; 147.56.
Humphreys, E. R., 44.442.
Hungarian literature, **32.260a**.
Hungary, crown, 39.578; 67.17; church, 118.384; foreign relations, Russia, 136.97; history, modern, **50.549a**; 1848, **18.1a**; cont., **69.205**; 65.822; 68.96, 319; 86.241.
Hunger, **43.486a**; 56.416a; starvation, **93.765**.
HUNT, A. W., 134.631§; B. P., 87.521; H., 65.760*; H. C. B., **91.636**.
Hunt, L., **9.437***; **66.16a**; **87.164a**; 63.213; 64.421, 504; 98.26; 107.36; 130.239; w., **50.561****; **74.631**; 45.698†; 66.125†; 68.29; 73.107*, 585; 75.151; R., **20.289a**; T., **69.246**; W. H., **85.513***.
Hunting, w., 66.236.
Huntingdon, countess, 55.283.
Hunyadi, **52.382a**.
Hurd, R., w., 66.711.
Hurst, J. F., 94.82||.
Hus, J., 88.341; 112.427.
Hutchinson, L., 133.734.
HUTCHISON, J., 132.165.
Hutten, U. von, **45.59a**; 95.709.
HUTTON, R. H., **89.513**††; 122.347; 135.387||.
Huxley, **73.129***; 102.803; w., **90.479**; **94.633**; **95.125**; 88.578; w., 107.634.
HUXLEY, **71.1448**; **72.641a**; **75.30**; **81.48**; **82.513**; **83.655**||; **84.49**, **548**; **86.418**; **89.517**††; **90.329**; **92.669**; **95.144**; 81.94; 99.108; 107.195; 110.170; 123.67; 124.67; 128.649; 141.300.
Hyacinthe, see Loysen.
Hydra, 135.43.
Hydrophobia, **90.507**; **96.429**, **859**; 45.559; 136.220.
Hydropathy, 46.116; 55.474.
Hyenne case, 58.115.
Hygiene [see Body, Life, Lunga, Melancholy, Nursing, Pain], 94.37; w., 46.777; 73.27; 114.771; overwork, 85.471; 116.442; "poor creatures," 140.188; sanitary admin., **79.664**; atmos. pressure, **72.495**; cold, **53.121**; **64.592a**; **92.380**; **93.640**; **94.254**; **96.833**; 105.174; 124.443; 126.823; 149.509; (feet), **93.255**; **95.510**; **96.288**; (freezing), 76.507; comfort, **93.127**; edu., 95.247; electricity, 55.65a; food, **83.124**; **92.592a**; heat, **90.637**; infection, 112.637; light, 93.720; mind, influence on body, **93.478a**; 142.554a; (good spirits), 145.512; obesity, **85.125**; 54.69; w., 83.553; inf. occupation, 42.360; 52.255; pain, 57.242; 110.498; 101.195, 368; w., **79.376**; 511; rest, 106.623; railways, **60.424**; 75.136; 76.295; (injuries), 90.552; 91.821; strength, 65.162; water, **93.382**; 72.27.
Hymnology [see Latin Lit., mediæval], 48.267; 50.129; 57.981; 73.451; 91.412; 93.3; 94.701; 97.387; 100.116; 101.195, 368; w., **79.376**; hist., 76.609; German, 47.349; 60.67; methodist, 53.189; negro, 76.46; 83.47; Reformation, 89.742; Scotch, 60.251.
Hypnotism, **95.621**; 147.241.

- Iboen, H.**, 79.73; 80.765; 114.444.
- Ice**, 91.378; 112.379; 115.183; anchor, 145.704; artificial, 107.246; bergs, 55.94; 71.472; 126.256; caves, 55.44; 86.605; house, 145.511; trade, 62.17.
- Iceland**, 53.216; 58.14a; 61.97; w., 69.421; travels, 55.518a; 83.33a; 91.436; 121.750; 124.175; 147.3; life, 132.407; volcanos, 126.192; hist., 118.818; (king), 57.340a; 60.504.
- Icelandic lit.**, 26.311a; 55.11a; 79.736a; 68.387; 132.738.
- Iderville**, 115.771**.
- Identity**, 61.383; 97.507; 113.191.
- Idiocy**, 78.508; 41.382; asylum, 60.186a; 38.213; 86.385; 91.411.
- Idols**, 57.395.
- Illusions** [see Hallucinations], 79.123; 96.166a; w., 54.351.
- Illyria**, 131.67.
- Imagination**, 69.257a; 92.289a; 87.145; 91.643; 103.131; 141.620.
- Immortality**, 89.513a; 110.664, 694; 114.67; 115.515; and sci., 78.535.
- Imposters**, 71.995; 79.90**.
- Improvisators**, 64.320.
- Incas**, see Peru.
- Independence declaration**, 44.387; 45.286.
- "Index"**, 76.334.
- Indexes**, 70.495; 104.250.
- India** [see Deccan, Himalayn, Madras], trav., 16.251a; 43.74a; 39.542; 40.226; 47.558; 120.757; 125.172; 129.451; frontier pop., 74.147; Guzrat, 72.347; Pathans, 141.600; towers of silence, 119.127; agric. irrigation, 136.189; archit. rock-cut, w., 81.89; army, 66.318a; 67.19a; art, 74.747; church, 68.246; religion, 137.256; [needed], 112.360; and govt., 123.702; Bern, 112.673; Jatra, 118.701; missions, 49.14a; 72.401a; 55.111; 56.571; 67.762; 68.236; 112.54; 125.515; suttee, 109.372; Moham., 77.660a; theism, 104.771; education, 54.129; [native], 45.80; finance, 141.766; foreign relations, 48.65; China, 142.444; Russia, 75.191; 137.259; forests, 78.383; 71.636; 103.235; 112.252; history, w. (biog.), 71.1019; anc., 74.563a; British rule, 59.162; 119.189; 146.448; [levee at Lahore], 84.326; 18th century, 111.515; Mahrattas, 72.257a; rebellion, 43.59a, 80a; 90.441*,*a; 54.684; 55.xxiv; 56.111; 57.713; 65.737; 73.440; 137.311; 144.188; w., 64.777; 58.867; 65.215*,*a; 136.631; (punishments), 85.339; conspiracies, 100.245; famine, 89.746a; 121.631; 138.442; industry, 55.499; 93.712; language, Roman alphabet, 63.617; 64.286; Anglo-I. dialect, 133.565; lit, con., 71.188; 137.438; police, 120.254; press, native, 115.570; railways, 40.477; 52.404; resources, 143.383; pop., 100.441; Moham., 110.819; 111.295; society, life, 44.489; (camp), 81.171a; native, 80.681*,*a; 56.431; 146.771; caste, 112.127; eclipse, 72.22; Eng. law, 38.611; infanticide, 40.419; 104.764; weddings, 42.465; women, 53.241a; 81.511; sport, 66.155; 119.64; 132.574; stage, 78.255; 81.254; telegraf, 58.118; communication with England, 52.156.
- Indians**, 38.325; 47.346; 53.162; 139.434; w., 65.612; 71.547; [trav.], 61.289; Canada, 131.60; Mandans, 94.484; Pacific, 130.764; 131.451; — and govt., 105.133; 138.183; conservatism, 97.115; lan. w., 57.67; [sign], 146.254; slavery, 62.102.
- Indigo**, 57.692; 124.639; 145.128.
- Inebriate asylums**, 48.231.
- INGELOW, J.**, 85.406†; 88.61†; 94.3†; 112.414†; 124.369†; 141.204†; 148.283†; w., 80.181†; 94.383†, 428†; 102.159†.
- Ingelow, J.**, 82.385*; 94.63; [10.28].
- INGERSLEBEN**, 135.495†.
- Inheritance, law**, 111.127.
- Ink, duration**, 102.343.
- INNES, A. T.**, 114.451; 134.729‡.
- Inquisition**, 72.236a; in S. A., 102.188; in Spain, 46.822.
- Insanity**, 41.492a; 54.225a; 57.450a; 93.586; 43.51; 67.532; 70.216; 101.309; 133.425; 136.178; 145.451; Belgium, 78.768; in France, 105.699; Turkey, 149.189; and crime, 92.626; — genius, 67.195; — religion, 41.145a; law, English, 35.116a; 59.155.
- Insects**, 15.458a; 81.381; 82.86; 96.267; 572.617a; 50.83, 303; 96.127; 105.736; 117.316; 119.699; 139.319; 140.448; 147.760; and plants, 133.278; edible, 63.197.
- Instinct**, 60.374a; 80.424a, 505; 85.342a; 95.116; 96.38a; 72.523; 102.747; 116.553; 125.387; 126.730.
- Institutions, early**, 64.176; 84.670a; blood revenge, 81.196; [see Oaths].
- Inundations, see Floods.**
- Inventions**, 72.692; 106.122; secrets, 60.256; old, 52.193a; Chinese, 73.766.
- Iona**, 90.823.
- Ipecacuanha**, 101.256.
- IRBY, I. P.**, 127.643.
- Iredell, J.**, 84.460.
- Ireland**, 64.311a; w., 100.579; church, 97.511; 101.119, 302; 102.629; cath., 63.737; 124.253; quakers,

- 149.170a; **courts**, bar, w., **36.879a**; 108.643; **emig.**, 89.696; **history**, 16th cent., 84.611; 1600-1800, 116.387; cont., **68.537**; **96.243a**; 77.516; 78.187; 89.570; 118.445; **industry**, 44.58; **land q.**, 43.117; 94.698; 100.472; 106.56; small farms, 145.407; forests, 102.798; improvements, 99.179; **literature**, ballads, 47.798; 112.308; legends, **66.361a**; songs, 44.106; **people**, 136.151; [2.29a]; char., 41.3; peasant life, 37.91; **politics**, **79.362†**; 87.141; 89.173; 92.99; 96.361,771; 107.391; and England, 67.274; 88.859; home rule, 111.122; **society**, 63.541; anc., w., **84.670**; 18th cent., 144.441; abductions, 47.89; life, **65.493**; **77.367a**; (Kerry), **75.15a**; (Tipperary), 57.827; **sport**, 111.759.
- Ireland, S., **93.86a**; 56.14; 66.643; 141.548.
- Iron, 52.168; 89.730; mfg., 51.442; 54.298; trade, w., 44.104.
- Iron Mask, **74.599a**; **80.747**; **82.243**; 67.230; 119.579; [9.592].
- Irving, E., **34.249a**; **52.275**; **84.512**; 42.349; 59.798; 74.554; w., 92.451; J. T., 38.232†; W., **34.546a**; **45.145***; **49.139.290**; **56.135**; **64.497**; **78.1***; 51.435; 54.699; 63.816,822; 64.636; 65.298,620; 74.579; home, 55.241; w., 69.809; 78.457; w., **59.383****; 36.647; 44.723†; 46.353; 54.250†; 55.177; 80.38**; 94.692; 95.817.
- Irwin, T. C., **67.762**.
- Isa, 49.623.
- Isabella II., 99.686; 102.252.
- Isaiah, **64.59a**; 84.369.
- Italy [see Naples, Sicily]; **trav.**, 37.676; 52.570; 76.123; 149.117a; N., peasants, 126.177; C. Monte Oliveto, 125.502; S., **89.454a**; anc. landscape, **59.378a**; **archae.**, **78.765**; (S.) 37.37; **brigandage**, 87.285; 90.356; 144.191; w., 88.441; **church**, **78.129a**; **89.129a**; 64.575; 91.354; 112.195; 117.447, 819; 126.59; 139.643; and pope, **55.289a**; prot., 66.158; med. revivals, 124.741; **crown**, iron, 91.816; **education**, 126.223; finance, 74.188; **foreign relations**, 119.255; 1859.60, 115.771; France, 120.382; Germany, 113.59; Rome, 85.507; 95.382, 635; 96.425; 107.317; 110.443; 1796-1800, **49.214a**; **history**, **48.195a**; mediaeval, **44.346a**; (Lignano), 107.472; Austrian ad., **47.538a**; 1848, **54.540**; 1866, navy, 138.138; cont., **46.547a**; **47.326a**; **50.11a**; **52.49**; **53.145a**; **64.626a**; **65.257a**; 38.176; 39.230; 46.716; 47.v; 49.573; 631; 50.vii; 52.249; 709; 57.796; 60.v; 61.638; 657; 62.iii; 63.iii; 64.49, 690; 65.178, 243; 67.444, 735; 69.42; 77.321; 90.319; 91.691; 94.617; 96.122, 367; 105.823; 114.700; 115.62, 446; 121.633; 123.iii; **industry**, 103.509; **pauperism**, foundlings, **83.442**; **politics**, church, **69.513a**; 114.508; republicanism, **76.313a**; **society**, 111.413; marriage, 60.413; morality, **85.381**; peasants, **85.278a**; priest marry? **73.28**; servants, 133.699.
- Italian literature, **44.331a**; **49.145†a**; 113.761; early, 130.480; cont., **66.436a**; folk songs, 120.290.
- Itch, 84.306.
- Ithaca, **91.765**.
- Ivory, 117.64.
- Ivy, 98.529.
- Ixtolinque, **74.125**.
- Jackson, A., **50.145***; **53.145**; G., **81.227****; 117.504**; J., 94.639; Stonewall, 77.611.
- JACOB, J., 143.174††; zouave, 95.45.
- Jacobi, A., **83.634**.
- Jacquement, V., 96.565.
- Jaffrey, G., 57.67.
- Jamaica, w., 64.209; travels, 147.749; **history**, insurrection, 87.iii; 88.387; 89.188; 91.181, 763; cont., **66.284a**; 102.344; labor, 87.521; [Coolies], 43.230; Maroons [150].
- James I., 48.785; 123.387; 126.647; paternity, 83.571; w., 70.162**; G. P. R., 59.473; 69.159.
- JAMES, H., JR., 138.27†; w., **86.120**; **89.249†**; **92.123†**; 314†; **767.94.378**||; 111.437; J. A., 71.132; T., 68.743§.
- Jameson, A., 65.445; 139.636; w., 40.147; 44.95**, 778.
- Jan Mayen, 55.494.
- JANIN, J., 133.313†.
- Jannina, 141.757.
- Janus, **74.376**; 103.573.
- Japan, **79.513a**; 122.238; 137.222; w., 76.553; 77.186; travels, **50.184a**; **78.234**, **398a**; **85.509**; **90.768**; 42.562; 48.395; 79.233; 112.692; 132.787; 147.451; 148.175; 18th cent., 62.186; sacred city, **90.288a**; coast mts., **55.220**; volcanos, **95.746a**; 126.676; **church**, 121.768; christian, **59.40a**; **77.1a**; finance, coinage, 121.320; currency, **crime**, harikari, **74.89a**; 103.620a; 94.615; **foreign relations**, 77.557; 113.256; England, **49.445**; 59.893; Russia, 127.512; U.S., 59.834; **history**, recent, **94.556**; cont., **76.742**; **78.512**; **83.309a**; 42.189; 48.661; 60.567; 79.517; 106.246; 109.438; 114.670; 761; 127.640; **industry**, 120.511; language, 65.429; 99.818; lit., **53.299†a**; **89.362†**; 109.190; "47 ronins" 106.349;

- press, 133.443; **re-sources**, silver, 129.318; **society**, **92.244**; 65.-636; 121.126; 126.468; 142.-192; in U.S., 65.637; children, 134.312; country, **85.403a**; habits, 137.448; new year, 132.762; **stage**, **75.424a**; **93.255**.
- Jarnac, count, 45.799; 85.23.
- Jarves, J. J., 83.231.
- Jasmin, 38.537.
- Java, **66.410a**; 136.323; w., **69.348a**; 115.243; trav., **64.24a**; press, **67.766**.
- JAY, J., 70.323; Vienna dinner, 105.109; W., 59.472; 86.336.
- JEBB, R. C., **80.19**; 141.200||.
- Jefferson, 70.515; 74.132.
- Jeffrey, **20.433***; **27.350a**; 49.299; 106.92; w., **20.269a**; 47.459; 97.760; 138.-647.
- Jeffries, B. J., **93.377**.
- Jejeebhoy, **67.639**.
- Jelly fish, **95.450a**; 75.24.
- JENKINS, E., **81.358**; w., **80.372**; C., **85.377**.
- Jenner, E., 68.162.
- Jennings, G. H., **96.424**.
- Jordan, W., 89.764**.
- Jerome, st., 94.224**.
- Jerrold, B., 79.106; D., **11.433***; **85.767***; 54.iii; 55.355*; 60.420; w., **32.166a**; 44.117; 53.313a; 60.-185.
- Jerusalem, **62.306a**; **73.320**; **74.240**; 63.21; underground, 60.3; holy places, 84.564; pope at? 67.700; archae., **73.608**, **716**; **74.121**; 49.816; gardens, 56.-765.
- Jervis, J. B., **89.636**.
- Jesuits, **81.129a**.
- Jesus, 66.725; 89.485; 110.-491; w., **56.203a**; **68.265**; **71.817**; **73.513a**; **91.209a**; 79.32; 80.531; 89.iii; 91.494, 707; arms, 68.379; appearance, 91.455; trial, 134.729.
- Jet, Whitby, 122.185.
- JEVONS, W. S., **96.632**; w., **86.121**; **90.121**.
- Jewels [see Gems; also, England, etc.], crown, **53.552**; **71.1367**; 49.736; 99.640; 107.178; Scotch, 95.183; crown, **69.340**; Sham, 47.-593; 120.57.
- Jew, Wandering, 73.139; w., 53.21*.
- Jewett, S. O., **88.760**.
- Jews, **72.253**; **79.128**; **88.500**; 67.229; 119.320; 148.-62; w., 44.474; 55.381; 70.-529; church, hist., w., **59.21a**; coins, **63.490**; history, Roman empire, 138.40; last revolt, 142.368; in middle age, 55.769a; future, 97.315; restoration, 144.445; law, crim. code, 143.iii; 144.ii; 145.i; in fiction, **89.255**; lit., 93.297; in politics, 113.381; be patriots? 137.-374; religion, 128.139; anc., 143.166; reformed, 75.472; liturgy, 131.56; women, 129.131; —in S.E. Europe, 132.252; W.—, **59.395a**; Bohemia, **58.362**; 76.99; w., 149.414a†; England, **73.80**; 38.488; 101.699; 128.444; 147.251; Germany, **96.344a**; Poland, 44.467; 110.347; Rome, 59.958; 64.758; Spain, 82.96.
- Jewsbury, 45.648; 46.65†.
- Joan of Arc, see Darc.
- Joanna of Castile, 103.515.
- John, st., 97.259.
- Johnson, A., 85.429; 98.62; A. K., **77.640**; E., **92.123††**; R., **86.385***; 99.-632; 100.446; 101.445; R. M., **91.634**; S., **61.137***; **62.199**; **81.380**; **89.768**; 37.127; 52.742a; 53.1a; 57.-605; 60.353, 777; 63.677; 144.259; wife, 147.627; club, 99.553; w., **81.377**; **82.527a**; **91.202**||, **309a**; 38.-208; 45.221; 55.154; 66.-240||; 83.595||; 121.91; 130.190†; 138.86||, 541.
- Johnstone, C., 73.233.
- Jokes, hist., **88.106**.
- Joly, M., 55.371†; 87.90.
- Jomini, 83.224; 101.377; 147.-643; w., 94.436.
- Jonathan, 97.81.
- Jones, E., 46.744; 101.244; Paul, 105.372.
- Jonson, B., **43.1a**; **83.412a**; 54.193; 56.542a; 65.67; 81.-583; w., 50.321; 51.604.
- JONSONN, J., 132.407**.
- Jordan, travels, **67.319**; 104.381.
- Joseph II, 72.53.
- Joubert, 80.462.
- Journal des Savants, **67.35**; 89.492; 119.389.
- Journalism, 140.222a; ability, 101.811; advt., 46.579; amateurs, 93.183; anon., **69.363a**.
- JOYCE, P. W., 137.21.
- Juarez, **60.369**; 114.572.
- Judson, E. C., 69.188.
- Juggernaut, **80.354**.
- Jugglery, **47.193a**; **71.839a**; **84.126**; **87.496**; 51.144; 130.412.
- Julianus, 110.3; 132.387**.
- Junius, **18.109**; **77.36**; 39.-95, 540; 42.223; 47.824; 76.-599; 81.341; 97.471; 109.-643; w., 72.150.
- Jupiter, **71.1116**; **76.669**; **81.679a**; **94.433**; 113.-624; 133.189.
- K**afirs, **87.214a**, **688a**.
- Kagosima, 79.517.
- Kalb, J., **58.188**.
- Kamehamaha IV, 67.542.
- KAMES, lord, **76.696†**; 69.-782†.
- Kamtchatka, **77.458a**.
- Kanakas, see Coolies.
- Kane, E. K., **40.433***; 40.-516; 48.427a; 52.819; 53.-122; 57.209; 58.242; P., 61.-289.
- Kangaroos, **84.384**; 92.103; 96.320.
- Kansas hist., 43.113; 50.254.
- Kant, **81.79**.
- Karl XII, 63.461; 74.359; XIV, 115.248.
- Karr, A., 41.37.
- Kauffmann, A., 46.802; 58.-812.
- Kaulbach, **74.638**.
- Kaunitz, **39.242**; 38.587; 50.563.
- KAVANAGH, J., 108.291†; 116.-

- 282‡; 119.347‡; 128.293‡; 138.366‡; w., 45.646; 76.-124‡; 83.283‡].
- Kean, C., **21.538a**; E., **88.-414a**; 109.518; 132.668; w., **94.542**; 101.743; w., 81.-345.
- Keary, A., 144.303; 146.677; *C. F.*, **92.764**.
- KEARY, A., 137.804‡.
- Keats, **16.145a**; **90.495****; 99.252; 121.174.
- Keating, J., 49.812.
- Keble, J., **68.11a**; **96.550**; 89.640; 101.iii; w., 89.500; 90.451; 91.195; 94.195.
- Keely motor, **93.254**.
- Keightley, T., 69.451‡.
- Keith, lady, 63.511.
- Keller, G., 145.368a.
- Kelts, 133.575; of Wales and of Ireland, 136.151; literature, **66.728a**; 132.768.
- Kemble, **41.57**‡.
- KEMBLE, F. A., **69.89**; 93.-523; w., **92.505****; 78.25; 80.118; 139.628**; J., **89.-440a**; w., **94.542**; and S., 134.675; J. P., **78.358**.
- Ken, T., 42.524; 77.498; w., 38.817.
- KENMANN, C., 84.381‡.
- Kennaway, J. H., 92.58.
- Kensington, 39.161.
- Kent, in, 138.281; nun of, see Barton, E.; *W. C.*, **56.402‡**.
- Keppels, 129.771.
- KERATRY, A. de, 138.668‡.
- Kerner, J., 73.286; w., **6.336a**.
- Kerosoline, 71.172.
- Kestner, 43.334.
- Ketch, J., 51.173.
- Kew garden, 120.259.
- Khayyam, **90.379**.
- Khiva, **83.495**.
- King, T. S., **89.635‡‡**.
- KINGLAKE, A. W.; 77.3‡; w., 77.261.
- Kingsley, C., **30.289***; **45.-1***; **84.477**; **87.383**; **88.-296a**; 132.341, 683; 133.-487; 148.180; w., **45.435†a**; **65.251‡**; **68.65‡**; 46.315†; 64.515; 77.567‡; and Newman, 81.147.
- KINGSLEY, C., **67.349, 426**; 75.390‡.
- Kingston, duchess, **95.416a**.
- Kirk, J. F., 80.252‡, 423; 81.-435; 97.437; 98.8.
- Kirke, E., 74.333.
- Kirkland, C. M., 81.237.
- Kitto, J., 44.465; 52.445.
- Klaczko, **87.667**.
- Kleber, 134.451.
- Klopstock, 62.323*; w., 145.-552.
- Knight, C., **63.495****; 40.-423; 70.131**; 71.551; 72.-531; S., 57.963**.
- Knights templars, **57.417**.
- Knitting in Shetland, 91.-427.
- Knowledge [see Culture, Education], **74.278**; human hart, 106.235; ignorance, 141.244a; (voluntary), 101.-334; "well-informed," 148.-251; things slowly learned, **53.328a**; 69.790; limits of, **96.145a, 387a**; lost, **85.-109**; 125.636; self, 69.613; 119.821; 121.64; (fools), 92.-476; sources, **88.625a**; universal, 109.50; "useful," 103.755; useless, **73.420**; maxims of wisdom, **93.-698a**.
- Knowles, S., 76.284.
- Knox, J., **7.50a**; 127.682; 59.-399**; 38.387.
- König, F., **74.344a**.
- KÖRNER, 64.312.
- Körös, 125.293.
- KOHL, J. G., 72.131‡.
- Kolpapore, prince, 113.446.
- Konewka, P., **77.381**.
- Korb, J. G., 77.551**.
- Kossta case, 39.126, 509.
- Kossuth, **18.429*, 493a**; 63.-574, 632; 48.127; 49.381; 64.-759; 97.697; w., **95.379****.
- KOSSUTH, **47.424a**; 44.131; 136.94‡].
- Kostendji, 42.315.
- Kounboum, 40.65.
- Krapf, J. L., **51.224‡**.
- Krudener, J. von, **54.398a**; 71.147; 99.269.
- Krusenstern, 82.522.
- Krynszloft case, 46.797.
- L. L. E., **82.495**; 39; 120.697.
- La Barre case, **83.621a**.
- Labor question [see England, etc., labor], **94.42a**; 119.60; 121.696**; Asiatic, **83.-709**; indust. partnership, 89.824.
- Laboratories, 53.280.
- Labuan, see Malay.
- Lace, **92.256**; 98.535; 112.-541; hist., **52.267**; **65.-326a**.
- La Condamine*, 39.54.
- Lacordaire, 79.89; 96.375; 147.269.
- Lacquer ware, 128.128.
- Ladybirds, 103.473.
- Lafayette, **82.90a**; 66.239; 119.800; wife, **72.31a**; **75.-73a**; **79.712a**; 101.434; 105.729; 115.178; [6.621a‡]; watch, 104.212; and Washington, 101.822.
- La Ferronnays family, 93.-739(21).
- La Fontaine, 107.419; w., 86.-289.
- La Force, mr., 56.728.
- LAGARDIE, **88.587**.
- Laghetto madonna, 48.555.
- Laird, 79.91.
- Lakes, **66.36a**; walled, 58.-193; 75.389; 76.213; queer, 46.280.
- Lamartine, **14.289***; **86.-523a**; 101.2; 121.604; 129.3; w., **24.93a**; **39.205a**.
- Lamb, lady C., **91.284a**; 79.-491; 138.46.
- Lamb, C., **14.93a**; **15.67a**; **56.59a**; **64.529a**; **68.-409**, **730a**; **78.675a**; **92.574***; 48.128; 50.-145; 60.381, 771*; 72.-220; 77.285; 84.448; 88.-652; 89.65; 90.515, 771; 92.-561; 93.353, 639; 101.634; 120.49; 124.195; 141.190**; grave, 75.316; 87.240; w., 71.277; 134.485†; 139.533; inf., 92.45; M., 57.235; w., 122.761**.
- LAMB, C., 138.421**; M., 103.-289**.
- Lamballe, 39.799.
- LAMBERT, A., 139.131.
- Lambeth, **74.189a**.
- Lamenaïs, **17.374a**.
- Lamon, **79.120**.

- La Motte, J. de, 93.484; 113.-184.
Lamps, 39.762.
Lancashire, **54.135**; sand, 147.447.
Land q., **68.543a**; tenure, 110.195.
Lander, L., 56.766; 65.447*.
Landes, 57.894.
Lander, **8.145***; **63.390**; **65.303a**; **66.293**; **73.373**; 64.357; 83.219; 102.-iii; w., **8.145a**; 37.679†; 52.371; 122.30; 140.3.
LANDOR, W. S., 57.310**.
Landseer, **73.1***; **82.267a**; 120.343; 123.812; w., 74.417.
Landstad, **79.742**.
Lane, prof., 78.610.
Lanfrey, P., **72.714a**; 101.-363; 105.515; 112.771.
LANG, A., 132.816; R. H., 138.627‡.
Langdale, ld., 135.477.
Langton, J., 43.493.
Language, study of, 83.630; [3.289]; eufemisms, 74.215; linguists, 44.515; univ., **78.570**; **84.511**.
Lanier, S., **86.250‡**.
Lankester, E., **96.138**.
LANSDELL, H., 147.400.
Laplace, 38.298*.
Lapland, 64.359; travels, **95.423a**; 56.377; 67.259; 108.-426; 146.602; natives, **88.767**; **96.283**.
La Plata states, trav., 52.7; 63.308.
Laprade [10.74].
Larks, 63.258; 65.773.
La Rochefoucauld, 97.427; w., 148.
Larpernt, F. S., 37.319, 364**.
Larrey, **56.118**; 73.288.
Larynoscope, 65.576.
La Salle, w., 104.59.
La Sallette, 54.513.
Lassalle, F., **96.621a**.
LATHBURY, B., 145.302.
Lathrop, G. P., **87.377**||.
Latimer, **48.506**; 64.199.
Latin language, pron., 104.-312; teaching, 144.537; lit., **72.418**; 124.104; (medicine), 57.311†††; 83.614†††; race, 108.507.
La Trappe, **76.362**; **78.745a**; 37.83; 38.333; 113.-349.
Laud, 123.259.
Lauget, A.; **82.759‡**; 88.-398; 91.367‡.
Laughter, **57.256**.
Laughton, J. K., 137.613; 138.191.
Launai, 38.745**.
Lauzun, **79.416**; 115.131; 127.438.
La Vallière, **80.290a**.
Lavcesium, 133.576.
LAVELEYE, E. de, **76.129**||; **92.141**||; 108.131; 140.-195||.
Lavender, 119.511.
Law [see Institutions, Oaths], common, self-crimination, 37.486; crim., 89.832.
Law, international, 87.233; 94.434; blockade, 44.688; neutral goods, 42.47; 54.39; 65.63; 67.53; 89.161; recognition, 77.382; privateering, 51.62; 138.64; rht. search, 72.107, 123; bellig. vessels, 87.621.
Law, profession, lawyer and client, 39.16; bags, 134.320.
Law, I., 81.611.
Lawns, 132.382.
Lawrence, A., w., 58.55†; H., **46.20a**; T., 71.35.
LAWSON, G., 75.195; 92.168.
Lawsuits, curious, 46.797; 77.94†.
Layard, A. H., **22.280***.
Laycock, S., **51.318**; 81.85†; T., 52.49.
Lead, black, 75.190.
Leadbeater, M., 74.195, 518**.
Leake, W. M., 64.823.
Lear, 108.251.
Leather, 37.652.
LEATHES, S., 137.300.
Leaves, **69.708a**; **90.509**; skel., **75.635**; w., 78.176.
Leavitt, J., 102.195.
Lebanon, **51.359**; hist., cont., **52.1a**.
Le Brun, mrs., **93.418**; 105.-502.
LECKY, W. E. H., 116.387.
Lee, C., 58.398; 62.118; 66.-178; G. W. C., **84.513***; H., see Parr., R., 42.23||; R. E., **77.509**; **78.564a**; **81.128**; 84.47.
Leech, J., **64.236**; w., 44.-567*; 85.120.
Leeches, 40.473; 45.295; 64.-353.
LE FANU, **75.179**; 94.131†.
Legion of Honor, **93.501**.
Le Goff, **92.634**.
Leibnitz, **8.448a**.
Leicester, earl, 68.507; wives, **65.553**; **68.35**; 70.53, 659.
Leichardt, 37.280.
Leland, C. G., **77.681†**; 99.-76†; 100.241†; 105.224†; J., 103.444.
Lely, 121.549.
Lemaire [3.402].
Lemercier, 39.602*.
Lemming, **82.109**; 119.817; 133.418.
Lemoine, J., **82.197**; 120.-133.
LEMOINNE, **90.624**||.
Lemon, M., **76.500**; **77.384**.
Lemprière, C., 76.291‡.
LENAU, 58.332†.
Lenclos, N., **67.96a**.
Lenet, P., **79.211a**.
Lennox fam., 141.387; S., 74.227; 119.532; W. P., 89.177**.
Leo XII, 59.724; XIII, **90.626**, **641***; 137.482; A., **66.28†**.
Leopold I, **1.191a**; **66.546a**; 100.122.
Leonora Christina, see Ulfeldt.
Leopardi, **49.151**.
Leprosy, 37.33; 55.369.
Lermontov, **53.167a**.
Leroy, C. G., 108.40.
Lesage, **34.398a**; w., 44.-609; 64.323.
Leslie, C. R., **50.443a**; 62.-63, 109; w., 44.767††; 46.-352; 65.515**; 66.610.
LESLIE, T. E. C., **68.536**.
Lesseps, **89.641***.
Lessing, 78.168; w., **7.125a**; **82.633†††**.
Letters, **75.641a**; 52.193a; 68.637; 106.451; 111.477;

- 124.816; w., 94.759; 99.-139; begging, 93.671; crazy, 131.252; friendship, **88.511**; love, 92.60; old, 82.142; queer, 138.446.
- Leuchtenberg, duchess, **65.129***.
- Leuw, dr., 49.371.
- Levant [see Aegean sea], trav., **79.358**; birds, **70.114**.
- Lever, C. J., **36.717***; 114.-735; 143.108; w., **93.545**.
- LEVER, 79.270†; 85.529; 89.-iv; 96.3†.
- Leverrier*, 127.27.
- LEWES, G. H., **78.445**||; 78.247; w., **90.633**; 140.-307.
- Lewis, 135.381.
- LEWIS, G. C., 73.345.
- Lewis, C. T.*, **84.504**||; *D.*, **76.505**; *G. C.*, **59.303**; w., **88.559**†a; 115.684**;
- wife, 87.506; *M. G.*, 74.108.
- Leyden, 125.251.
- Lhuys, D. de, [2.189].
- Leyva, V. de, 71.199.
- Libel law, **68.300a**.
- Liberia, 43.75; 48.193; 68.-383; 75.176; missions, 131.-423.
- Libraries, **49.180a**; 121.259 (23); anc., **74.589a**; private, 137.571; public, **96.632a**.
- Libri, W. [8.635].
- Lichens, 39.320; 139.576.
- Lichtenberg, G. C.*, 109.69.
- Liddon, H. P., 144.566; w., 115.241; 144.698.
- LIE, J., 142.418†; w., **87.505**.
- Lieber, F., 117.125.
- LIEBER, 110.546.
- Liebig, **68.137***.
- LIEBREICH, F., 113.259.
- Life [see Entozoa, Hygiene], 94.702; 126.45; 148.279; animal, **86.512**; 60.657; enemies of, 131.697; organic, 128.-701; origin [see Generation (spontaneous), Protoplasm], **89.711**; 107.195; 112.350; (fysical basis), **72.641a**; suspension, **83.639**; 94.-50a; 142.99; vital force, **89.373**.
- Life insurance, **69.298a**; 87.-28.
- Life, professional, variety employment, 126.422; enthusiasm, 81.44; gent. profs., 66.-612; jealousy, 101.303; thriftlessness, 127.188; — fysiolo. effects, 82.469.
- Life, social, hih pressure, **89.384**; 125.3; 133.192; 144.-297; irony, 135.304; in perspective, **67.725**; money, 91.329; 141.639; Christmas bills, 136.510; cost living, **84.679a**; **93.767**; extravagance, 98.271; 117.817; pocket, 130.126; poverty, **80.628**; **95.34**; screws, 68.113; wastefulness, 143.-702; welth, **57.354**; 115.-823; 145.700; concealment of, 106.184; duties, **95.243**; plesures, 85.245.
- Light (see Spectrum analysis), **45.291a**; **64.398**; **73.257a**; **80.494**; **89.257a**; **94.562**; 59.243; 69.381; 70.691; 72.46; 88.801; 108.-617; 134.255; art., 73.133; 77.104; materials, 57.1028.
- LIGHTFOOT, 137.685; H., 67.-64; [4.85].
- Lighthouses, 139.377.
- Lightning, **55.183**; **71.793**; **79.249**; 37.267; 59.119; 130.445; 146.256; 147.704; w., 47.301.
- Ligne, prince, 81.352.
- Lillyput levee*, 95.317.
- LILLY, W. S., 142.548.
- Lime juice, 97.824; light, **57.302**; 65.174; water, **95.126**.
- Lincoln, A., **65.1***; 79.139; 80.283; 84.426; 85.xi; 86.13; 87.475; 88.509; fam., 73.-154.
- Lind, J., **41.145***; **60.222**; 41.433*; 48.335; 77.575.
- LINDAU, R., **91.752**†; 131.-147†; 132.354; 137.337†; 139.283†, 638†; 144.45†.
- Lindsay fam., 51.369; D., 95.-715.
- Linguet, N., 120.670.
- Linton, E. L., 103.262.
- Lions, **57.16***; **59.213**; **61.436**; **62.114***; **88.128***; 48.678; 58.70*.*.
- Lippi, F., **65.183**.
- Liquor question [see Dipso-mania], 108.763; in Sweden, 54.674.
- Liquors, 46.17.
- Lisbon, præhist., 148.370.
- Lisgar, **78.129***.
- Liszt, **69.747**; **96.464a**.
- Literature (see England, etc., lit., Books, Coincidences, Criticism, Fiction, Poetry), influence academies, 82.560; sham admiration, **94.678a**; 145.165a; afasia, 143.503; autobiog., 149.283a; biog-raphy, 141.342; (privacy of ded), 93.535; (requisites), 41.109; curiosities, 125.447; dandies, 145.698; exhaus-tion, 84.502; force, 116.637; heroic, 93.160; humor, 94.-100; (rev. laughter), 144.-511; mistiness, **93.383**; modern element, **72.412a**; moral — 148.545; 149.542; originality, 98.99; præcur-sors, 78.154; productiveness, 130.352; romanticism, **81.406**; singularity, 117.700; style, **67.445**; 70.732; 91.-366; 101.351; (hyperbole), 92.3; (illustration), 112.67; (parafrasing), 75.126; (prose,) **92.639**; 85.577; transla-tions, **87.751**; 126.362; trash, 42.365; work, 137.59.
- Literary life, **69.524**; **77.321a**; **90.94**; **94.210a**; **95.699**; 38.758; 105.-505; 110.502; 126.255; 133.638; 135.773; 144.53; (drawbacks), 138.701; au-thor and critic, **65.570**; — editor, **70.106a**; [4.625]; — publisher, **94.367a**; edit-ing, **58.757**; honesty, **65.500**; lions, **70.479**; mo-rality, **63.72a**; **69.216a**; partnerships, **67.663a**; re-wards, **77.754**; **96.133**; sorrows, **95.556a**; types, **66.416a**; writing and speaking, **83.509**.
- "Literary World," 40.177.
- Lithgow, W.*, 139.359||.

- Lithography, 39.736; 95.677; 105.108.
 Lithuanians, **69.381**.
 Littell, E., 105.706.
 Little, Janet, 86.33†.
 Littré [1.524].
 Livermore, H., 98.64.
 "Living Age," 61.656; 77.-526.
 Livingstone, E., 82.483.
 Livingstone, D., **53.181a**; **63.373a**; **66.521***; **80.1***, **96a**; **82.655a**; 52.769; 55.-802; 57.222; 69.366; 93.313, 605; 98.126**; 103.698**;
 114.190; 121.387; 124.617;
 125.451; w., **84.466***; 60.-367.
 "Lloyds" see England, *shipping*.
 Lobkowitz, 50.562.
 Locke, J., **19.145**; **77.503**;
 w., **32.389a**; 41.435; 82.-394††.
 Locker, F., 75.558; 76.283;
 86.473; 114.323; 122.254;
 123.525.
 Lockhart, J. G., **33.433***;
 44.147, 312; 83.483; w., 41.-592; 141.349.
 Locks, **76.626**.
 LOCKYER, J. N., **90.537**;
91.45, 705; **92.460**; 137.-557; 138.374.
 Locomotive, road, 96.573.
 Locusts, 39.735.
 Lofoden islands, **78.104a**;
 112.107.
 Lollard, 56.253.
 London, **56.543**; 92.261;
 104.314; 119.382; 126.384;
archae., **50.117**; **66.**
721a; **73.120**; **74.251**;
80.512; **96.575**; art mar-
 ket, **78.509**; **buildings**,
 etc., 133.381; parks, **82.**
713a; cemetery, Jew, 148.-
 191; old-fash. quarter, 112.-
 240; Billingsgate, **82.639**;
 Buckingham p., **11.196a**;
churches, 118.120; St. Paul's,
76.736; **77.511**; **79.252**;
 w., **72.444a**; (music),
 145.760; Northum. house,
81.109; Tower, **51.484a**;
72.603a; 67.110; *crime*,
39.245a; *history*, **3.329a**;
65.454; w., **65.735**;
 early, 149.47a; plague, **92.**
382; snow, 148.569; **hos-**
pitals, foundling, 37.315;
 Bethlehem, 55.297a; Green-
 wich, 114.186; **pauperism**,
39.221a; **76.599a**; **78.**
512; 49.473; 71.361; 99.681;
 117.33; 131.577; children,
 46.186; dust yards, 144.307;
population, foreign, 37.-
 345; Asiatics' asylum, 142.-
 189; communists, 111.191;
 German festival, 110.757;
post-office, **13.528a**;
prostitution, 64.754;
schools, poor, 65.605; **so-**
ciety, **68.617**; clubs, **67.**
44a; 94.291; myths, **72.**
567; **street names**, 136.-
 704; **trade**, 134.320; **un-**
derground, 70.222; ry.,
 75.565; **water**, 41.598; 83.-
 275; 136.523.
 "London American," 74.370.
 Long island, 90.62.
 Longevity, **40.304a**; **74.**
197; **77.687a**; **83.752**;
93.255; **95.501**; 46.3;
 52.100; 53.193a, 753; 73.623;
 86.615; 96.515; 105.223;
 124.250; increase, 62.692;
 - marriage, **79.251**.
 Longfellow, **49.437***; **84.**
129*; w., **29.228a**; **55.**
189; **81.630**; 43.522; 48.iv;
 39.417; 59.454; 60.399; 70.-
 723; 75.575¶; 80.43; 93.181;
 94.172; 98.241, 313; 99.563.
 Lonsdale, bp., 95.497.
 Loret, J., 118.209.
 LORING, C. G., 84.174||.
 Lorne, marquis, **92.129***;
 wife, 107.490.
 Lossing, 37.27.
 Lotteries, **80.382**; **92.**
301a; 138.127; 140.561.
 Louis IX, **83.255**; 98.-
 195; XII, 130.43; XIII,
 wife, 44.476; XIV, **72.**
768; **75.129***; **81.638**;
 XV, **69.129a**; 70.208;
 XVI, **50.1***; flight, **72.**
176a; 63.287; 70.763;
 death, 55.196; w., 117.-
 254**; wife, **78.45a**; 60.-
 24; 62.579; 74.179; 78.-
 132; 146.579; w., **63.**
515**; **64.162**a**; **66.**
235**; 82.603**; 84.186,
 528; 89.461; 131.544; dia-
 mond necklace, 79.70; 93.-
 408; alleged treaty, 147.-
 730; XVII, 39.iii; 71.16;
 claimants, **64.741**; 70.495;
 73.622; 102.323; XVIII,
 48.21; 71.428.
 Louisiana, trav., **84.352a**;
 recons., 81.38.
 Louis-Philippe, **78.417****;
 55.104**; 68.62; 71.220;
 94.504; 122.413; birth, 38.-
 447; sister, **13.512**; wife,
 89.417; 112.247; 118.741.
 LOUIS-PHILIPPE, 70.722**.
 Lounsbery, T. R., **94.122**.
 Louvre gallery, 85.385.
 Lovat, lord, **11.273a**.
 Love [see Marriage], **80.**
639; 48.357; 99.211; in
 fiction, 49.526a; first, **60.**
205; **73.748**; 103.245;
 and genius, **72.671a**; gifts,
76.353; old ladies, 75.420;
 miseries, **72.362**.
 Lover, S., 98.384, 444; 99.56.
 Low, A. A., **65.385***.
 Lowe, J., 44.66; R., 93.787.
 Lowe, 96.131.
 Lowell, J. R., **82.129***; w.,
69.197; **74.377**, **628**;
84.277†a; **95.509**; 89.-
 131†; 92.373†, 680†; 93.-
 179†; 94.175†; 100.695†;
 105.225, 697; 124.387†; 147.-
 363 [3.129a].
 Lowndes, W. T., ed., 76.547.
 Loyalty, islands, 84.47.
 Loyson, **73.75***; 103.346.
 LOYSON, **78.382††**; **94.420**.
 Lubbock, J., **90.513***; w.,
88.641.
 LUBBOCK, **88.641**; 133.278;
 143.707.
 Lucas, V., 105.165.
 Lucianus, 134.796.
 Luck, **71.987****.
 Lucknow, siege, **44.211a**;
 57.787.
 Lucretius, 122.811; 127.381.
 LUDWIG, O., 61.277†; w., **47.**
231a.
 Lubeck, **66.25**.
 Lundy island, 134.703.

- Lungs [see Hygiene, *cold*],
inf. temperature, **75.507**;
climatic cures, 121.817; w.,
84.250; sea and mt., **89.469a**;
149.253a; breathing, **54.173**, **546**; **85.507**;
87.128; **92.255**; 59.49;
128.313; (art.), **83.508**;
(open-mouth), w., 72.334;
coughs, **83.124**; dust, **74.556a**;
104.701; lacing, 76.502;
out-door life, 38.610.
- Lussan, R. de [3.330a].
Lutfullah, 55.88**.
- Luther, **6.1**; 64.196; 118.182*^a; w., 40.243; mad? 94.47; w., 48.580; descendants, 85.369.
- LUTHER, **93.127**; 84.381; 100.820; mon., **74.510**; **76.637**.
- Luxemburg g., 93.iv.
- LYALL, A. C., 139.823†.
- Lybia, trav., 17.288.
- Lyell, C., **64.145***; 62.387; w., **18.27†**; **22.62a†**; **84.608**; 70.417.
- Lyme Regis, 131.180; 143.633; 148.51.
- Lynday, D., 112.502†.
- Lyndurst, lord, **43.289***; 51.63; 100.643.
- Lyon priest's age, 82.151.
- Lyons, lord, 94.311.
- LYTTLETON, lord, 42.223; 126.318**.
- Lytton, 1st lord, **80.510**; 528a; 117.67; wife, 99.795; w., **66.614†**; **80.756†**; 37.147; 39.97†; 62.707; 66.804†; 89.195; 85.166†; 110.348; 115.167†; plagiarism, 49.193†; 2d lord, 66.564†; 79.147.
- LYTTON, 2d, 109.67; w., **54.95**; **82.632**; 45.332, 368.
- M**acarthur, **82.250**.
Macaulay, lord, **1.1***; **25.433***; **49.437***; **505*^a**; **568**; **51.558a**; **58.397***; 55.244; 64.iv; 65.41; 72.728; 73.25; 75.99; 122.323; 124.9; 129.515; 130.515; memory, 129.381; w., **16.iii**; 17.18.; **25.**; **33.539a**; **50.45a**, 289; **52.145a**; **53.208**; **55.156a**; **61.113**; **87.1a**, 127, **255**; **93.316**; 37.323; 39.345; 40.300; 43.579; 47.597; 48.405; 50.257a; 60.625; 62.769; 65.387; 67.387; 69.iii; 71.606; 78.261; 91.3; 97.451; 107.372; 129.482, 805; 147.691; 149.195a; school boy, **75.357**; Z., 130.59.
- MACAULAY, **3.470**; 53.iii; 61.199; 65.430**.
- McCARNEY, J., 69.387; w., 100.314; w., **95.760**||.
- McCoan, J. C., **89.635**§.
- McCOSH, J., 100.323; 115.359††; w., **42.250a**; **65.250**.
- McCosh, J., **77.1***.
- McCulloch, 37.81.
- Macdonald, A., 72.456; G., **88.129***; w., **78.326a**; 96.707; 129.589†.
- MACDONALD, 107.724†; 130.143†.
- Macdonough, J., case, 64.756.
- Macfarlane, C., **56.101**.
- Macgillivray, W., 38.752.
- Macgregor, J., **75.375**.
- Mackintosh, J., **9.14**||a.
- McINTOSH, M. J., 37.503**.
- McIntyre, A., 67.562.
- Mackensie, sir G., 111.97.
- Mackintosh, 95.590.
- McKean, J., 52.239.
- Machlin, 40.422.
- Maclean legacy, 61.761.
- McLennan, J. F., 85.90.
- Macleod, N., **79.641***; **86.660a**; 114.437; 129.305; 130.498; w., 95.643.
- MACLEOD, 93.381†.
- MacLise, D., 119.697††.
- Macmahon, **81.385***; 67.274.
- MACMILLAN, G. A., 141.757.
- MACQUOID, **75.600**; **76.305**; **77.553**; **79.299**; **601**; **80.154**; 110.207; 114.625†; 115.421, 811†; 119.242†; 120.547†; 123.529; 129.226†; 135.87; 141.553†; 143.658†.
- Macready, **84.768***; **85.100**; 125.771.
- Madagascar, **70.23a**; trav., 87.1; animals, **85.100**; life, 118.702; hist., **59.227a**; **60.128**, **314a**; **61.483a**.
- Madeleine Grahame*, 81.84.
- Madge, T., 101.173.
- Madison, 138.67.
- Madonna, w., 98.793; sanctuaries, 98.413.
- Madras, native lit., 111.672; sport, 132.283; torture, 48.109.
- Madrid, pop., **88.243**.
- Maelstrom, 134.627.
- Magellan strait, **90.208a**; 135.379.
- Magic, see Jugglery, Witchcraft.
- Maginn, 47.171; w., **67.242**.
- Magnetism (see Mesmerism), **93.380**; 96.704; 133.254; animal, **23.271a**; ter., **71.1100a**; **73.723**; **93.509**; 51.151; 98.3; 104.699; 115.707; storms, 77.190.
- Magnofone, **91.383**.
- Mahogany, 124.63.
- Mahony, F., 89.866; w., 65.798; 91.143.
- Maine, H. S., **64.177**; **84.670a**; **87.122**.
- Maintenon, mrs. de, **17.97a**; **75.268a**, **526**; **81.600a**; 37.232; 45.451; 118.802; 129.346.
- Majendie, M., **87.506**.
- Makart, H., **77.382**.
- Malachite, 39.414.
- Malay archipelago, **71.1387*^a**; 41.147; 101.761; 102.643; nat. hist., 46.613.
- Malibran, **86.701**.
- Malchus, 39.436.
- Malingering, **91.62**; 117.696.
- Maldachini, O. [10.284a].
- Mallock, **93.522**; 137.357; 139.410††; 140.100††, 281††; 143.38; 146.303††; w., **93.377††**; 140.446.
- Malmesbury, 106.315**; 107.50; 108.451.
- Malone, E., 66.420.
- Malta, 142.220 (10).
- Mamelukes, murder, **69.668a**.
- Mammiani, **49.154**.
- Mammoth, **71.1241a**; **90.254**; cave, **53.45a**; 125.64.
- Man (see Body, Ethnology,

- Life, animal), antiq., **59.63**; original, **81.636**; **83.254**; 45.54; primitive [see Savages], **58.169a**; **60.1a**; **74.1a**; **79.371**, **64.1a**; **82.64.1a**; **84.129a**, **536**; **85.125**; 77.589; 85.90; 107.171; 133.448; 142.768; 149.255; w., **51.524a**; **65.379**; (skulls), 63.53; (bone caves), **67.720**; 88.716; (lake dwellers), **68.393a**; **91.127**; 64.165; 73.104; 74.387; 99.515; (stone), **68.759a**; **94.600a**; (bronze), **80.84a**; feeble animal? **75.105**; automata? **91.1a**; moral char., **96.670a**; 149.67a; figure, 48.324; 51.553a; stature, 105.702; varieties, **62.184a**; **93.252**.
- Man, ile, 38.685; 148.126.
- Manchester, bp., 144.64; exh., 55.235, 699.
- Mancinis, **72.74a**; 55.478; **M., 76.236**.
- Mandeville, 124.169.
- Mandrin, 144.239.
- Manin, 63.593; 140.515 (15).
- Manitoba, 49.812; 94.323; 142.306; trav., 90.804; 145.222 (12); hist., 104.490.
- Manners, **64.154a**; **78.619a**; **89.500**; **90.586**; 77.326; 113.241; (fine), 137.110; (table), 95.115; politeness, **87.501**; salutation, **94.83a**.
- Manning, H., 86.138.
- MANNING**, 128.741].
- Mansel, H.: L., 47.312a*; 63.753.
- Manteuffel duel, **53.568**.
- Manuzio, **82.560**; 121.33.
- Manzoni, **81.351a**.
- Maoris, see New Zealand.
- Maps, 39.794; lost, 51.251; old, **79.252**.
- Maquet, A., 74.109*.
- Marat, **77.348**; 121.585.
- Marchetti, 49.152*.
- Marcoy, P., 101.696*; 118.378.
- Marcus Aurelius [7.236a].
- Marcey, R. B., 67.819*.
- Margary, A. R., 131.119.
- "Marguerite," **96.1***.
- Maria Theresa, 133.407.
- Marine animals, **53.289a**; **55.51**; **58.98**; **60.255**; **76.764**; **83.52**; 42.414; 107.334; (shore), **59.433**; 54.329.
- Marivaux, 79.537*; 115.157†.
- "Marjorie, pet.," see Fleming.
- Mark, st., **89.754**.
- Markham, C. R., 75.597*.
- Marlborough, duke, **24.479a**; **25.447a**; 71.611; 81.354; 121.197.
- Marlowe, 76.241*; 107.177.
- Marmont, see Ragusa.
- Marquesas, **1.149**.
- Marriage, **62.453***; **71.1395**; **73.364**; **78.354***; **88.639**; 37.31; 62.221; 91.636; 94.696; 95.187; 135.255; experiments, 62.819; statistics, 95.243; failure, natural selection, 99.118; adults, 116.124; 118.116; bastards, 62.381; 99.137; breach promise, 85.31; 98.532; celibacy, 93.39; and church, 84.487; 105.3; consanguineous, **65.253**; 75.164; 78.435; customs, **88.254**; **96.488**; (wife-selling), **74.752**; wreaths, **82.640**; divorce law (Eng.), 47.321; (barrenness), 109.789; engagements, 69.61; [long], 45.572; [jilting], 81.379; flirting, 74.163; 98.530; 104.251; honeymoon, 88.232; kinship by, 97.355; law, **69.461a**; 116.185; Brit., **69.663a**; Eng., 136.521; 137.457; (fleet), 93.760a; feudal, 68.379; legitimacy, 99.137; good matches, 134.383; mesalliances, **72.617**; 99.299; moral effect., **87.639**; morganatic, 72.677; 80.524; 90.563; polyandry, 125.435; primitive, **75.751**; proposals, 67.211; 107.698; [in fiction], 107.754; on stage, 107.440; prolificness, 105.657; bene. restrictions, **81.492a**; seduction, 195.246; weddings, 76.343; electrotpe, 72.41; music, 68.103; persons, young, **73.343a**; husbands, 83.227; (vanished), **64.309**; wives, 123.126; 124.189; [second], 99.248; [followers], 85.237; [sister], 65.44; [men of genius], **85.186a**.
- Marryat, 116.105; w., **38.46a**; **80.464a**; 92.316; 116.676.
- Marryatt [4.303a].
- Mars, **58.338**; **71.1214a**; **75.234**; **77.218a**; **81.287a**; **86.380**; **90.667a**; 76.537; 99.26; 106.57; 109.631; 118.488; 133.502; 134.293.
- Marseille, 114.180.
- Marsh, G. P., 65.776*; 71.560; O. C., **90.385***.
- MARSHALL, F., 111., 120.101**.
- Marshes, 120.190.
- Marteille, 90.644.
- Martin, S., 116.813.
- Martineau, H., 87.367*; **88.725a**; 101.121]; 130.316**, 763; 133.451; 134.617; **J., 84.379**; 144.698††.
- MARTINEAU, H., 70.22**]; 73.372†; **J., 86.385††**.
- Martins, 120.378.
- Martyn, H., 86.49.
- Marvell, A., **2.107a**.
- Mary I, 69.93.
- Mary of Scotland, **66.123**; **69.455**; **74.30**; **85.256**; 80.278; 91.516; 93.259, 404; 104.69; w., **7.35a**; 62.437; daughter, 69.443; descendants, 46.707; portraits, 54.819.
- Maryland, hist., 97.572.
- Marz, K., 103.30*.
- Mason, F., 75.633***.
- Massey, G., 51.718†*; 69.511†; 92.391]; **W., 59.518]**.
- Massie, 63.258*.
- Massenger, 135.288; w., **89.688a**; 100.267; 102.263.
- Masson, D., 63.353*; **G., 55.472**.
- Matches, 53.543; 71.180; 127.448.
- Materialism, **81.76**; **84.1a**; **86.16a**, **386a**, **606a**; 99.499; 122.765; 124.131; 130.80.

- Mathematics (see Calculation), impossible problems, **72.455**; 55.19; wonders, **85.425a**.
- MATHESON, G., 139.544.
- Mathews, W., **87.252**.
- Matter, **87.109a**; metamorf., **57.173a**.
- Matterhorn*, **65.672**.
- Matthews, mrs., 58.283.
- Matthias Corvinus, ly., 74.-166.
- Maturin, C., 74.110.
- MAUDSLEY, H., **91.713**; w., **89.764**; 96.387.
- Maule, W., 56.815.
- Maurenbrecher, **67.744**.
- Maurice, F. D., **79.98**; 113.-312; w., 63.753.
- Mauritius, 141.483a; w., 96.-569; [5.107a].
- Maury, M. F., **81.115***; 90.-48; w., 39.23; 46.557.
- Maximilian I of Bavaria, **49.-550***; II, wife, **63.265***; of Mexico, **60.273***; 94.-iii; 136.171a; w., 99.190**;
- 751.
- MAYER, S. R. T., 130.239; 138.50; 142.732; A. M., **89.636**.
- Mayerne, 49.697**.
- Maynard, J., 67.213.
- MAYO, I. F., 143.338†.
- Mazarin, **86.484a**; 89.779; 128.752.
- Mazel case, **70.83**.
- Mazzini, **78.728**; **79.385**; 113.186.
- MAZZINI, **69.513**; **76.513**; 86.46; 95.377; 110.112.
- Meat extract, **81.125**; 106.-239; preserved, **96.429**; 38.266; Austral., 103.286; S. A., 85.99; 91.375, 559; eland, 60.632; braised turkey, 75.505.
- Meaux, 139.175.
- Mecca pilgrims, **66.243**; **72.-203**; 103.405.
- MEDHURST, W. H., 139.56; 143.67||.
- Medical profession, **53.256a**; **69.676a**; **84.239***; 46.-327; 71.142; 75.463; w., 52.49; 54.36; 66.316; 67.63; ancient, 135.451; in Mo-
- lière's time, 78.448; England, **58.70a**; and lit., **93.104**; progress, **80.129a**; 98.771; 116.259; romance, **74.293a**; **75.612a**; — contrarities, 144.382; humbugs, 141.818; instruments for vision, 97.-693; malpractice, **82.361**; medicine, 127.490; [modern], 101.643; [rational], 98.489; [drugs], 67.32; [electricity], **75.122**; 72.-724; [from snake's dung], 73.23.
- Medici, the, 66.85; C. dei, see Henri II, wife.
- MEDING, O., 149.355.
- Mediterranean [see Riviera], w., **43.190a**; 55.661a; del-tas, 132.514.
- "Medusa," **68.686**.
- "Megara," **78.203a**.
- MEINHOLD, W., 37.226†.
- Meiringen, 141.56.
- Meissen porcelain, **89.370**; 134.373.
- Meissonier, **90.129***.
- Melanchthon, **8.27a**; 132.156.
- Melancholy, **93.127**; 141.569; w., 71.99; edu. English, **93.-116**; wether, **93.765**.
- Melbourne, 38.273.
- Melbourne, lord, **90.513a**; 136.387.
- Melito, count, 58.434**.
- Melodies, authorship [6.572].
- MELS, A., 104.159†.
- MELVILLE, G. J. W., 52.689†; 61.9†; H., 61.451*; w., **21.-553**; 38.481; 48.560.
- Memnon, statue, 125.475.
- Memory, **75.383***; **85.-179***; **434**; **51.549***; **62.104a**; **92.240**; **94.-640**; **95.729a**; 84.513; 100.377, 595; 102.382; 130.-63; 140.823; 145.432a; 147.-477; art., **83.18a**; illusions, **94.686a**.
- Mendelssohn, F., **39.429a**; **78.453a**; 42.144; 68.445; 88.239*; 108.637; 120.323; [3.449; 9.253]; w., 72.579**.
- Mendoza, 50.74; earthq., 72.-667.
- Mengs, R., 120.717.
- Menier, 139.181.
- Mennonites, 135.512.
- Mensen, E., 142.64.
- MENTEATH, P. W. S., 142.-570||.
- Mercier, L. S., 37.83.
- Mercury, **85.637**; **91.163a**; 131.255.
- Meredith, G., 144.690†.
- Merimée, **82.737**; **83.762**; 43.610; 121.131.
- "Merrimac" and "Monitor," **56.528a**; 73.293, 393.
- Meryon, **91.194a**.
- Mesmerism, **88.436a**; 39.707.
- Messina reformer, **73.579**.
- Metafors, mixed, **96.660**.
- Metaphysics [see Mind, Psychology], **76.395**; 117.674; cont. hist., **81.75a**; sensation, 110.170; fysics va. — 103.451; force and mind, **69.571**.
- Metals, music, 44.161; new, 48.144.
- Meteorites, **28.349**; **43.-514a**; **62.301**; **70.185a**; **89.253**, **711a**; **93.672a**; 56.499a; 141.444.
- Meteorology, **83.496**; **86.-146a**; 127.771; 142.438a; and leeches, 121.382; and sun, **72.309**; **81.335a**; **85.252**; 118.565; clouds, 108.305; 130.597; 135.704; rain, 63.451; **49.38a**; **80.-64a**; [cannon], 108.285; [curious], **74.355**; [railways], 104.624; [trees], 79.583; 111.384; storms, **88.424a**; [in lit.], 69.195; [cyclone], 84.44; [hurricanes], 129.183; [sirocco], 92.314; [thunder], **90.-383**; [tornadoes], **70.-462**; 96.731; 106.185; superstitions, **81.712**; 119.-444; 120.251; wether forecasts, **60.451**; **62.-66a**; **93.612a**; 91.117; 92.113; 139.445; winds, **56.400**; **65.26a**; 91.-365; 100.700; 146.320; [and hills], 42.356; progress, **81.163a**.
- Meteors, **70.325a**; **73.495**; **74.154a**; **79.622**; 91.-356; 102.369; 103.624;

- 112.288; w., 78.213; dust, **93.126**.
 Methodism, 128.429; hist., **12.206a**.
 Metric system, see Weights.
 Metternich, **2.40a**; **48.**
437a; **94.372**; **658a**;
 62.304; 65.643; 145.323a.
 Mexico, **56.137**; w., 76.291;
 81.470; [trav.], **67.271**;
 123.446; mts., **56.91a**; for-
 eign relations, 99.189; *his-*
tory, w., **67.510**; early, **5.**
289a; recent, **61.320a**;
 94.374; cont., **62.420**;
69.528a; 47.239; 50.122;
 63.251; 66.116; 72.579; 90.-
 702, 818; empire, **61.36a**;
 72.722; 73.627; 74.210; 76.-
 525; 78.564; 79.251; 81.-
 470; 82.339; 84.472; 85.-
 334; 86.525; 88.iii; w., 96.-
 54; (Soc.), 99.551.
 Meyerbeer, 47.163. **36.103**
 Mezzofanti, **34.433a**; **44.**
 515.
 Mice, **96.706**; 55.696; and
 music, 115.805; 135.640.
 Michel, L., 148.383.
 Michelangelo, see Buonarrotti.
 Michelet, J., **54.121**; 76.-
 147; mrs., 93.36**.
 Michiel, G., **72.92a**.
 Mickiewicz, 55.468.
 Microphone, **91.255**; **510**;
93.125; 137.764.
 Microscope, **40.289**a**;
79.496; 51.808; 55.346,
 814a; 56.97; 65.131; 132.-
 67.
 Midat pasha, 116.128.
 MIDAT, **91.155**].
 Middleton, 107.808.
 Mignet, 78.260.
 Mignot, C. F., **59.460a**.
 Milan, in Scala, **86.691a**.
 Milbank, 131.3.
 Milburn, W. H., 63.768**.
 Milk, 144.448, 819; trade,
 136.383.
 Mill, J. S., **67.1***; **81.207a**;
82.580a; 98.640; 118.159;
 home, 97.447; w., **74.536**;
82.55**; **84.108**†; 91.-
 24†; 119.506**; 120.771;
 123.508†; 131.131**; W.
 H., 40.466.
 MILL, **55.491**]; **92.469**;
 72.648]; 85.575**; 87.46;
 92.643; 96.771].
 Millais, J. E., **85.129***; w.,
 117.714.
 Miller, H., **31.152a**; **33.**
121a; **40.289***, **335a**; 60.-
 451; 110.451; w., **43.545**;
 108.551; w., 41.243**; 54.-
 65; 58.584; 59.437‡; 76.559;
 J., **77.766**; 110.505; w.,
77.240, 677; T., 56.300.
 MILLER, J. M., 38.428†
 Milman, H. H., **72.513***;
 99.425; 100.195; w., **71.**
1528; 73.25].
 Milnes, see Houghton.
 Mil-Reales, 86.362.
 Milton, lord, 86.188‡; 87.51;
 John, **18.346a**; **25.433a**;
81.565a; 44.497; 47.433;
 61.731; 63.226; 65.579; 92.-
 265; 118.643; 133.178; 148.-
 515; w., **1.433a**; **96.161**;
 98.790; 112.408; 125.323;
 132.167; 579a; ed., **68.387**;
 and Tasso, **69.601**.
 MILTON, 98.496†, 703.
 Mina, **53.539a**; 67.749.
 Mind [see Brain], **73.322**;
77.237**; **82.25a**; **92.**
526**; 66.166; 78.200**;
 119.554; 133.579; w., **88.**
513a; 72.351; calculating
 boys, 139.255; conviction,
 109.470; forgetfulness, 136.-
 62; genius, 102.503; im-
 agery, **95.569a**; 147.90;
 tension, **93.511**; vapors,
 fears, tremors, 100.738;
 "force behind nature," 144.-
 323; idleness as stimulant,
92.685a; magnetic people,
 96.756; minds [over culti-
 vated], 92.115; [mental
 growth], 96.164; [-hori-
 zons], 106.560; [-im-
 patience], 147.699; [-ripe-
 ness], 90.251; [rococo],
 93.540; [quick wits], 131.-
 821; [intel. sympathy],
 122.381; thought, 94.447;
 97.704; 124.673; [intent],
 107.599; [velocity], 105.679;
 [how to think], 109.112;
 effect wether, 92.358.
 Mingrelia, princess of, 62.247.
 Mining (see Atomechanics,
 America, etc., *resources*),
58.485**; 18th cent., 118.-
 126.
 MINTO, W., 139.313; 143.56;
 144.3; 146.690.
 Minucius Felix, 37.259.
 Miot, see Melito.
 Mirabeau fam., 143.771a;
 bailli, 142.414; count, **76.**
443a; **79.437**; **84.413**;
 74.173; w., **24.503**a**;
 marquis, 142.410.
 Miracles, **49.73a**; **64.388**;
80.619; 75.506; 76.130;
 88.578; 91.188, 771; 94.51;
 w., **69.284a**; modern, 54.-
 513; 74.569; 95.45.
 Miramion, mrs. de, 108.186.
 Mirrors, 134.191.
 Mississippi valley, w., 102.812.
 Missouri slavery, 84.368.
 Mistletoe, 54.318; 132.382.
 Mitchell, D. G., **69.257***;
 40.319; O. M., 73.444; 75.-
 425.
 MITTFORD, A. B., **78.398‡**;
 M. R., **77.339****.
 Mitford, M. R., **27.145***; **67.**
229a; **75.591**; 40.401; 44.-
 iii; 60.678; 104.62, 562; 105.-
 39; 107.33; w., **32.483a**.
 Mitylene, **70.766**.
 MIVART, **93.1**, etc.; w., **77.**
107; **87.122**.
 Moa, **62.61**; **65.252**.
 Moab, **81.1a**; —ite-stone, 108-
 323.
 Mocking-birds, 81.235.
 Mollhausen, 60.242‡; 62.762.
 Moens, 90.340.
 Mohammed, **20.36a**; **45.**
456a; **55.27a**; **58.397a**;
78.257a; 119.166; —anism
 [see Arabian philosophy, **49.**
228a; **74.129a**; **84.230**;
87.754; 103.540; 112.707;
 (califate), **89.629**; hist.,
 con., 58.940; 63.620.
 Moir, D. M., 62.259*; w., **35.**
20a.
 Mojon, B. M., 86.570.
 Moldavia, see Roumania.
 Molé, count, 48.254.
 Moles, 78.479.
 Molière, **65.579a**; **75.257***;
 85.473; 110.163; 133.195;

- [5.495a]; w., **20.34a**; **85.128**; (doctors), 78.448.
Moltke, **68.669***; **75.730**; 107.701.
Mommson, **74.249**.
Monaco, **68.163**.
Monaldeschi, 55.285a.
Monasteries, early, **47.145a**; of Levant, 88.527.
Monck, lord, 71.523.
Money [see Life, social, Treasure], **85.741a**; 106.195; 127.353; possible accumulation, 100.191; hist., **94.19a**; 143.707a; power of capital, 53.766; deposits and discounts, 56.761; national debts, and prosperity, **78.309a**; great fortunes, **76.498**; panics, 89.685; resumption, 119.503; substitutes for, **79.382**.
Mongoose, **134.636**; 134.636; 143.378.
Monkeys [see Apes], **76.768**; **77.123**; **83.383**; **85.639**; 44.55**; 45.558; 62.57; 122.680; letting, 65.24.
Monks, protest, 52.628.
Monmouth, earl, 40.405.
Monomania, w., 79.613.
Montagu, marchioness, 90.50; 93.483; mrs., **13.210a**; **96.810a**; 115.278; 142.175; E. W., **80.577a**; M. W., 70.32; 72.501; 73.47; 98.323; 133.739.
MONTAGUE, W. E., 141.213, 483||.
Montaigne, 52.65a; 134.259; w., 75.262; 110.414.
Montalembert, **75.99a**; **81.1a**; **83.563a**; 93.352; 105.414; 115.734; 116.792; 118.131; w., **78.377**||.
MONTALEMBERT, 86.17; 93.323||a.
Montbéliard, 139.278.
Montégut, E., **50.52**.
Monteil, 49.210.
Montenegro, **86.257a**; **87.333**; **89.44a**; **90.149a**; 128.387; 130.441; 133.610.
Monterey, Cal., **96.178a**; 147.809a.
Montespan, **52.115a**; w., 102.305.
Montesquieu, 48.273.
Montez, L., **95.365**; w., 58.817.
Montgomery, J., **32.455a**; 39.254; 41.577; 44.658; 45.370. 735; 47.283.
Montmorency, duchess, **45.208a**.
Montpensier, duke of, duel, 105.206; duchess, 56.210.
Montreal bridge, **52.459**.
Montreux, 149.250.
Montrond, 71.217.
Montrose, **10.289a**; **81.450a**; 118.323; Mt. st. Michel, **64.620**.
Moon, **48.144**; **59.331**; **68.775**; **69.544a**; **72.163**, **560**; **73.616**; **74.420**; **80.692**; **81.238**, **481a**; **82.379**; **83.105**; **84.424a**; **87.338**, **381**; **89.186a**; **91.383**; **92.315a**; 40.123; 54.282; 58.268; 76.508; 94.186; 102.765; 118.252; 119.27; 122.383; 124.323; 130.252; 134.222.
Moon, G. W., 99.289.
Moore, C. H., **76.376**; J., **61.115**; 73.239; T., **26.91a**; **28.245a**; 105.504; w., **90.378**; 37.3**; 507; 38.493, 707; 40.304; 55.156†; T. W., **96.857**.
Moose-hunting, 142.356.
Morals [see Religion], 95.67; 109.120; w., **41.458a**; hist., w., **73.158a**; averages and actions, **66.245**; early closing, 134.319; condoning, 96.317; contagion, 88.387; cruelty of pecuniary crime, 136.508; dishonesty, 96.175; education, **44.145a**; ignorance, **57.305a**; indignation, 108.286; lying, 109.308; short sight, 100.822; old-fashioned sins, 91.659; and soc., **52.23a**; thot vs. action, 98.629; romance of vice, 60.125.
Morata, O. F., **95.279a**; 146.108.
Moravians, 43.476; 44.259; marriage, **72.106†**.
MORE, H., 65.41**.
More, sir T., 61.72; w., 106.611.
Moreau, 147.648; w., 67.195.
"Moredun," see Scott, W., Mss.
Morfology, 78.279; 138.762.
Morgan, lady, **65.424**; 61.759; 66.374; 76.108, 262; 144.805.
MORISON, J. C., 121.67||; 129.346||; 142.410||.
MORLEY, J., **67.488**; **79.102**; **81.207**||; **88.129**; **91.99**; 118.159; 129.482; 137.732||; w., 117.700; H., **93.507**; **95.123**.
Mormons, 42.99, 591; 46.530; 56.494, 822; 58.121; w., 49.602; 71.630; hymns, 104.726; in Wales, 78.124.
Mornay, mrs. de, 75.91.
"Morning Herald," **62.467**.
Morny, duke of, 53.238.
Morocco, **84.662a**; **95.21a**; 123.—; 146.638; w., 64.234; hist., **50.173a**; con., 63.572.
MORRIS, M. O., **66.284†**.
Morris, G. P., 51.250; w., 67.319; R., **84.633**; W., **73.551**; **74.437**; **78.385**; 98.74; 102.399; 107.748; 116.165; W. O., **84.632**||.
Morrison case, 78.270.
Morse, S. F. B., **56.289***; **79.1***; 90.574.
Mortara case, 59.719.
Moryson, F., 122.227.
Morzine devils, 85.227.
Mosaics, **78.250**; **95.383**; 109.487; 147.576.
Moscow, **68.247a**; **72.17**; 92.174; hosp., **69.96**; Krem-lin, **65.641***.
Moses, 60.60.
Mosquito coast, see Honduras; nets, 125.576.
Mosses, 49.484a.
Motherwell, W., 99.822.
Motley, J. L., **54.145***; 67.356; w., **53.313**||; 67.1017||; 68.iii; 95.623, 653; 96.167.
MOTLEY, 70.9||.
Motril, 38.661.
Mountains, **94.638**; 103.247; beauty, **64.542a**; 94.361; climbing, 67.612; 105.123.

- Movement cure, 49.207.
Movatt, A. C., 41.33**.
- Mozambique, trav., **50.467**.
- Mozart, **63.1***†; 39.286; *w.*, **67.195****; 88.234; 143.579a; forgery, **75.154a**; 106.229; *mss.*, 48.676.
- Mud fish, 81.616.
- Mühlhausen labor, 121.696.
- Möller, F. von, 105.232; *G.*, 55.763a; 87.97; *M.*, **77.257***.
- MÜLLER, charity [6.516a]; *C.*, 114.741†; *F. M.*, **74.699**; **81.75**; **82.257††**; **90.734**; **94.1**; 106.323; 112.29; 117.674; 128.676; 131.23; *w.*, 54.51†.
- Manchen, pictures, 148.155; police, **74.216****.
- Märger, **95.38a**; *w.*, 58.93.
- Muir, M. M. P., 141.371.
- Mulberry trees, 97.225.
- Mulready, 79.95.
- Mummers, 73.159.
- Mummies, 75.469.
- Munch, A., **79.742**.
- Mundt, T., **51.345**||.
- Muñoz, A., 141.629.
- Murat, 48.139.
- Murchison, R. I., **63.393***; 127.131.
- Murders, **78.254**; 81.356; 117.444.
- Murillo, home, **82.742**.
- Murray, A., 97.60**; E. C. G., **75.41†** **82.195**||; **91.237†**; 109.749†; 110.718†; 111.169†; 113.744; 118.195; 120.131||; 121.150†; 123.629†; 127.294†; 129.508; 535†; 138.809†; 140.249||; 141.420†, 782†.
- Murrayshall ladies, 101.751.
- Muscle, 73.443.
- Musgrave, T., 89.201**.
- Mushrooms, 103.781; 126.569; 134.639.
- Music [see Singing], **14.35a**; **16.35a**; **64.485**; **72.368**; **78.612**a**; **91.403a**; **96.118**; 129.118; 142.46a; hist., **56.217a**; instinct, **84.381**; love of, 89.84; popularization, **96.271**; science, 140.635; study, 68.286; English, old, 68.131; in Eng., **70.419**; in France, 61.126; lit., 129.438; — expression character, 93.723; church, 49.625; 95.47; composers, **86.495****; 128.810; note defness, 137.353; discord, 146.576; domestic, 126.765; 132.764; and emotion, 98.316; harmony, 130.195; and idiots, 52.310; instruments, anc., 114.63; musicians, **95.78a**; pitch, 59.145; 62.512; 93.522; 101.293; 145.382; street, 55.228.
- Musset, A. de, **76.97a**; **87.540a**; *w.*, **96.605a**; 67.463†.
- Mutes, see Deafness.
- "My beautiful lady," **61.187**; 80.243.
- Myconius, 67.19.
- Myer, A. J., **93.1***.
- MYERS, F. W. H., 140.643; *w.*, 96.369†.
- Mykenai, **90.198a**, **734a**; 132.316; 133.250; 136.643; 146.741.
- Mythology, filosofy of, 112.29; comp., **71.1304a**; 106.238; God, 143.222a; fauna, 47.65; 123.355a; wind, 126.544; Greek, 145.477; Dêmetêr and Persefonê, 128.480; Pacific, **87.402a**; Teutonic, Freia-Holda, 113.802.
- N**aftha, 124.384.
- Nagpore, queen, 48.154.
- Nairn, lady, 55.657; 95.432; 100.635.
- Names, **35.310a**; 45.495; 117.383; 120.439; given, 83.177; 109.115; [Wm.], 142.755; changes, 52.12; nick, 98.279, 129.246.
- Nana sahib, 57.718.
- Napier, lord, 54.349; of Magdala, 98.502; *C.*, **55.478a**; 39.439; 41.523; *M.*, **91.99****; **93.621**; 143.50**; *W.*, **53.316**.
- Naples, earthq., 56.636; history, 1798; 134.602; queens, **55.56**; under Murat, 134.659a; cont., **51.349**; 50.764; 66.174, 816; 67.v; 68.55, 62; nunnery, **74.99**; 83.572; zool. school, **96.428**.
- Napoleon III, **16.289***; **46.445***; **61.369**; **75.730**; **80.35a**; 43.313; 57.310; 60.374; 62.702; 63.313; 64.233; 65.249, 724†; 66.714; 70.126; 77.3a; 89.424; 91.576; 101.305; 107.184, 762; 116.441; 117.522, 804; 125.309; 142.620a; 147.263; and "académie," 77.339; as antichrist, 79.435; youth, **65.330a**; **64.733a**; in England, 45.480; escape, 141.283a; 142.620a; king Poland, 77.141; superstition, 117.571; in war, 108.223; *w.*, **75.251†**; 85.iii; parentage, 79.463; wife, **29.145***; **46.301***; **57.331a**; **83.699**; 123.571; 146.128; son, **93.384**; 49.377; 116.510; 142.446; fam., **65.257***.
- "Napoleon III and Italy," 61.47a.
- Narcotics, **63.476**; **85.496a**; 97.320; 142.425a.
- Natal, **86.674a**; **87.281a**; 124.36; *w.*, 45.548; soc., **87.15a**.
- "Nation" essays, 95.232.
- National Gallery, 80.191; "Intelligencer," 44.360; "Review," 46.561.
- Natural history, 57.388; 144.386; *w.*, 66.724; study, **93.1a**; curiosities, 133.56.
- Nature, appreciation, **67.577a**; balance, **49.112**; design in, **90.660**; immutability, 71.387; love of, **71.1105**; unity, **95.513a**; 147.67a; worship, **89.126**.
- Navarre, Marguerite of, see Henri II.
- Navies, 106.755; archit., 95.443; 104.323; anc., **53.566**; vessels, iron, **57.526**; 71.243; 75.23; 80.493; size, 71.173; steam, 60.415.
- Navigation, **81.538a**; **86.641a**; improved, 39.104; 45.655; dangers, **84.623**; signals, **65.702**.
- Neander, A., **72.385a**; 62.131*; 100.130.
- Nebulæ, **70.406a**; **72.193**; 102.491; hypoth., **84.346**.

- Nebraska, 39.110.
 Needle-gun, inventor, 91.126;
 work, 119.286; 129.251;
 [school], 126.819.
 Negroes, 81.94; 117.748; fu-
 ture, 66.560; songs, 96.230;
 [minstrelsy], 72.397; white,
 43.303.
 Negus, 46.41.
 Nehra, mrs. de, **84.413**.
 Neil, R., 112.250.
 Nelson, 87.450; 134.607.
 NELSON, 129.254**.
 Nennig archæ., 108.383.
 Nero, 78.247.
 Nerval, G., 45.218.
 Nerves, 88.149, 395; and food,
 129.63; use, **86.324a**.
 Netherlands, hist., w., 68.250,
 579.
 Nettles, **92.128**; **96.862**;
 140.128.
 Neuralgia, **83.637**; w., 39.-
 255.
 Newborough, lady, 38.477.
 New Brunswick, trav., 89.427;
 sport, **94.725a**.
 New Caledonia, 110.764; hist.,
 142.314.
 Newcastle, duke, 115.124;
 duchess, 149.579.
 Newcomb, S., **94.385***; w.,
 90.502.
 New England, **75.209**; trav.,
 1704, 57.963; hist., erly,
 47.577; 48.337; 62.392;
 village life, **96.228a**; 148.-
 35a; (Vt.), **81.240**.
 New forest, 58.329; 89.555;
 109.497.
 Newfoundland, trav., 47.441;
 148.410; fisheries, 66.417.
 New Granada, trav., 53.304.
 New Guinea, 114.384; 128.-
 226; 130.553; 140.771a;
 trav., 139.64; 148.186; na-
 tives, **85.767**; **89.253**.
 NEWMAN, F. W., **69.461**;
 83.666||; **84.227**; 107.-
 323||; 119.166; 121.707||;
 123.195||; 127.3||; 137.94.-
 115; 138.40; 140.451||; w.,
 49.300||.
 Newman, J. H., **71.1205**;
 96.553, 664a; 142.541a;
 w., 96.695†, 815; 97.53; 99.-
 570††; 100.185; 102.151**.
 New Orleans, battle, **62.-**
 385*†; charity, w., 65.213;
 in war, 80.571.
 Newport, 50.346.
 Newsbringer in lit., 84.147.
 New Testament, w., 85.324;
 study, 97.55; Acts, 56.563a;
 137.685; apocryfa, 52.449a;
 98.707; John, 112.738;
 Muratorian canon, 97.116;
 codex Vat., 48.594; French
 fraud ¶, 77.570.
 Newton, I., **1.111a**; insanity,
 49.507; statue, 59.374; w.,
 47.289, 401; 48.320; 49.641;
 72.267; J., 100.510.
 New York city, admin., sci.,
 79.378; crime, 48.269;
 harbor, **95.385***; 104.624;
 immig., 47.690; hist., 67.-
 338; (cont.), **77.766**; inns,
 49.232; press, 90.638;
 [Times], 87.28; Soc., **79.-**
 204a.
 New York state, trav., 144.33;
 antirent, 49.779.
 New Zealand, 138.484; trav.,
 39.84; 141.812; fauna, 110.-
 28; [birds], 119.186; flora,
 foreign, 93.364; warm lake,
 112.639; life, **77.31**; 108.-
 811; 118.250; lit., 79.230;
 natives, **38.92a**; 50.229;
 55.599; 116.180; 123.512;
 128.495; 134.131; 143.253;
 w., 78.333; [missions], 42.-
 387; 96.640.
 Ney, **75.366**; speech, 76.564.
 Niagara, **77.640**; **79.639**;
 81.24a; **85.123**; **94.187**;
 41.385*; 69.472; 88.799;
 110.509**; 117.609; 144.38.
 Nicaragua, trav., **82.840**;
 121.189; hist., 48.451; 49.-
 129; 50.
 Nice, **68.162**; carnival, 140.-
 61.
 Nichol, J., **98.634**.
 Nichols, G. W., **89.377**††;
 90.503††.
 Nicotjack cave, 80.14.
 Nicolaïfsk, 147.409.
 Nicolas, **26.433***; **40.1***;
 43.289a*; **96.864**; 45.vi;
 46.615; deth, 99.668; and
 Louis Philippe, 69.12.
 NICOLAS, 132.768**.
 Niebuhr, w., **26.337a**.
 Niger, see Quora.
 Nightingale, miss, 42.612;
 44.47; 47.114.
 Nihilism, **89.385a**; **94.257a**;
 96.817; 127.254.
 Nijni fair, 111.823.
 Nikôn, **57.363a**.
 Nile, 77.609; 90.131, 186; 132.-
 319; w., 66.615; [trav.],
 72.195; 78.273; cutting,
 115.189; expl., **59.368a**;
 60.iii; **62.385a**; **67.375**;
 70.566a; **73.199**; **88.-**
 123; 52.620; 63.47; 78.267-
 370; 80.214; 122.61.
 Nineveh, w., **17.106a**; 37.-
 423.
 Nithsdale, countess, 122.515.
 Nitroglycerine, 90.381; 98.438.
 Nitrous oxide, **83.186**.
 Noakes, J., 50.161.
 Nobility, **52.209**; decora-
 tions, **95.717a**; titles, 81.-
 475; 121.3; 122.62; 139.754;
 81.475; power, 115.703.
 Noble, L. L., 71.472.
 NODIER, C., **62.358**†.
 NOEL, R., 139.118; w., 100.-
 632†.
 Noise, **92.225a**; 108.505.
 Nolte, F., 43.3**.
 Nonsense, 108.251.
 Noore, Oran, 111.243.
 Nordhoff, C., **84.378**.
 Norfolk broads, 90.22; iland,
 56.92; 92.66.
 NORMAN, H. W., 140.443||.
 Normanby, 56.204||.
 NORRIS, W. E., **92.338**†;
 139.787†.
 Norse literature, **26.311a**;
 79.736a.
 North Am. customs-union,
 69.58.
 Northcote, J., **87.234a**; 69.-
 408; 130.89.
 Northmen, **72.697a**; **73.-**
 109.
 Norton, mrs., **20.145***; T.,
 90.309.
 NORTON, 88.286†; w., 55.-
 459†; **70.472a**; 72.410†;
 78.360†.
 Norway, w., 51.762; trav.,
 44.176a; **70.472a**; **80.-**
 383; 43.147; 139.189;

- church, clergy, 89.717; constitution, 138.259a; *history*, early, **84.257a**; 124.694a; life, 60.119.
- Norwich, 142.451.
- Nostradamus, 141.56.
- Nova Scotia, hist., cont., 97.253; sport, 47.416; 102.-795.
- NOVALIS, 113.192†.
- Novello, C., 68.126.
- Noyes, **96.713**.
- Numbers, **79.369***; meaning, **75.636**.
- Nunismatics, sales, 67.570; 74.191; U. S. cents, 61.317; pillar\$, 42.413.
- Nursing, 50.283; 124.125; convalescence, 135.446; invalids, 139.61; sickrooms, **79.378**.
- Nutmegs, 93.456.
- Oakey, A. F., 96.857**.
- Oaths, **87.59a, 67**; 146.-252; and heathen, 99.445.
- Oats, 130.221.
- Oberhofen, 147.190.
- Oberkirch, 37.83**.
- Oberlin, J. F., 60.643.
- Obesity, see Hygiene.
- Observatories, **20.433a**.
- Ocean [see Atlantic], **53.112a**; **61.388**; **87.528a**; 49.1a; 99.295; w., 45.655; animal life, 68.283; (food), 104.765; [see Marine animals]; circulation, **83.507**; **85.601a**; **86.123**; color, **93.639**; 70.409; (fosforescence), **56.241a**; (white), 147.127; currents, **76.549**; 109.131; 127.3; deep sea expl., **75.120**; **77.493**; **78.715a**; **81.48**; **83.257a**; **84.556a**; **85.379**; **94.641a**; 67.333; 104.57; 113.-412; 122.771; 130.128; 145.-259; encroachments, **69.124**; **85.252**; 43.205; 147.-444; (soundings), **70.573**; **73.85**; flora, 111.694; shore (beaches) (shingle), 61.531; water, **93.252**; waves, 106.-310; 134.61; 135.758.
- Oceanica, see Pacific.
- O'Connell, **63.505**; **81.317a**; **86.95**; 83.192.
- O'Connor, C., **83.1***.
- Oculus, 123.34.
- Odors, **84.571**; 40.515; 43.-264; 110.64.
- OEHLENSCHLÄGER, 53.330.
- OER, von, 71.194†.
- Oertel, F. von, 58.959.
- Oesterreich, Ober, 72.50.
- Offenbach, 98.508.
- Oglethorpe, gen., 139.504; w., 94.376.
- O'Gorman, E., **76.505**.
- O'Groat, J., 83.689.
- Ohio coal, 47.319; Life Co., 55.250.
- Oil, anointing, 37.401; and water, 41.260; 132.576; of whelps, 45.117.
- Old-Testament geog., 63.771; w., 69.220; (Bashan & Og), 62.70; history, 63.547, 777; (and Egyptology), 66.56; (covenant), **48.353a**; poetry, 64.259; 132.707; transl., 97.84.
- Oliphant, L., 103.320; w., **96.569**§; 39.815.
- OLIPHANT, M. W., **70.627**||; **80.37**†; **88.319**†; **95.69**; **96.721**||; 44.374†; 55.790†; 69.707; 71.68†; 73.562†; 77.-594†; 80.82†; 84.433†; 88.-266†; 92.413†; 96.579||; 117.-172; 119.465†; 120.528†; 121.168†; 122.308||; 127.425||; 130.34†; 136.119†; 144.403; 149.307||; w., **68.60**; **85.503**†; 90.323; 101.707; 104.-248; 129.582; 133.679; 141.-101.
- Olmstead, D., 61.730; F. L., 50.485§, 732; 71.554; 73.147.
- Omens, 105.167.
- Omnibuses, 55.725.
- Ongcor, 82.155.
- Onions, 38.640.
- Oort, H., **91.252**.
- Opie, A. **65.692**; 40.310; 42.225, 467; 142.463; w., 74.102.
- Opium, 124.192; w., 52.301; eating, 41.579; (house), **71.1379a**; trade, **77.617a**; 54.50; 147.387.
- Optics, 46.457.
- Oratory [see Elocution], **23.17a**; **44.312a**; **60.344a**; 65.38; 137.574; physical basis, 104.496.
- Orchards, 139.384.
- Ordeals, 130.220.
- Ordinance [see Weapons], **53.395a**; **56.173a**; **70.67a**; **72.231**; **75.489**; **87.116**; 41.223; 43.253; 57.623; 78.-502; mitrailleuse, **75.725**; political inf. modern, 73.-444; wind, 56.254; Armstrong, 80.383; Whitworth, 65.203.
- Oregon, hist., **17.575**.
- Oresme, N., 89.230.
- Organs, 40.475.
- Origin, **7.81a**; 141.643.
- Orleans, 106.507; 2d duke, **81.667a**; 119.233; last, deth, 111.511; duchesses, (H. M.), 39.667; (E. C.), **95.183a**; 146.35a; (H.), 61.249; princes in U. S., 71.526; petition, 106.377.
- Orlof, **38.145***.
- ORM, M. 137.488†.
- ORR, A., 145.599.
- ORST, J., 141.283||; 142.620||; 143.811||.
- Orsini, F., 50.166; 57.472.
- Orvieto, **64.487a**.
- Oscar I, 48.95.
- Ossian, **86.758**; 53.740; 110.-153.
- Ossoli, M. F., **26.171a**; **63.234**; 83.101; w., 46.550.
- Ostend conference, 43.363; 45.251; 54.804.
- Ostriches, **92.370**; 67.436; 109.676; 127.638.
- Otey, J. H., 77.316.
- Otheoscope, **90.255**.
- Otis, mrs. H. G., 41.2†.
- Otway, w., 106.126.
- Oude, court, 46.439; 51.127; 84.517.
- OUIDA, 71.365†.
- Outram case, 52.379; J., **95.540a**; 147.226a.
- Overbury case, 52.513a; w., 52.210; 147.222.
- Overend, Gurney & Co., **67.535a**.
- Ovidius, 109.175†.
- Owen, A., 47.279†; R., **80.385***; R., 37.598; 38.337; R. D., 51.275.

- Owls, 49.547a.
 OXFENFORD, J., 131.51.
 Oxford, hist., cont., 92.331;
 univ., **66.756a**; 77.369;
 art, 48.373; hist., 126.481;
 library, 98.695; studies,
74.209; **86.275**; 128.-
 353; theatricals, 59.278.
 Oxus, **95.665a**; 139.567.
 Oxygen, **90.507**; 86.604;
 136.640; 137.121.
 Oyster trade, 98.420.
 Ozone, **80.252**; 70.724; 93.-
 456; 105.571; 116.462.
Pacific Ocean, "gulf-
 stream," 48.532; islands,
70.508; **90.721a**; 37.-
 789; 43.69; (missions), **21.-**
553a; 40.531; 42.387;
 trade, 92.187.
 Pacific ry., 101.628; Canada,
 89.222.
 Paestum, **89.461**.
 Paez, R., 78.280.
 Pagan, J., 86.31†.
 Paganini, 116.374.
 Paganism, mod., **87.143**;
 130.79; monotheism, 119.-
 259.
 Page, 63.123*.
 Paget, J., 60.625‡.
 Paim, **43.464a**; **52.414**;
91.256; voluntary, **80.-**
506.
 PAINE, J. K., 61.61.
 Paine, T., 45.273; body, 97.-
 256.
 Painting, **64.686**; 129.119;
 146.763; w., **95.578a**;
 Continental, **74.358a**;
 (Eng.), 117.707; Ital., w.,
64.724; color, 139.287;
 defective vision, 113.259;
 water-color, **94.623a**.
 Palaeontology [see Man,
 primitive], **50.28a**; **51.-**
433a; **58.95**; **59.343**;
81.254; **95.148**; w., **54.-**
129a.
 PALANDER, **94.524**; w.,
 145.98.
 Palcario, 47.303.
 PALEY, F. A., 145.30.
 Palermo archææ., **75.124**.
 Palestine, see Syria.
 PALGRAVE, F. T., 101.195;
 133.349; w., '71.190; [87.-
 529; 93.795†; W: G., **68.-**
323‡; **76.481**‡; **83.401**‡;
 92.333‡; 108.746; 117.421‡;
 119.222‡; 122.609‡; 128.-
 154‡; 133.90‡; 137.52‡; w.,
 86.118‡.
 Palladius, 140.768.
 Palliser, J., 38.268.
 PALMER, miss, 144.307; case,
 50.270.
 Palmerston, **28.289***; **53.-**
433*; **66.113**; **76.27a**;
 44.752; 87.340, 429; 107.-
 771; 129.511; 133.771;
 wife, 103.242.
 Palmistry, **81.753**.
 Palms, 40.464; coco, 54.274a.
 Palolo, 42.363.
 PALUDAN-MULLER, 44.775†.
 Panama canal (Darien), 104.-
 638; ry., 47.621.
 Pangenesis, **77.250**.
 Panizzi, A., 141.382.
 Pantheism, **87.144**; 130.80.
 Papal States [see Rome],
51.161a, **346**; **70.755a**;
 w., **55.509**; brigandage,
70.584a; foreign relations,
 France, 84.476; 92.116;
 110.636; Italy, **57.11a**; 96.-
 157; history, **50.303a**;
 cont., **44.511a**; **47.506a**;
56.225a; 62.313; 63.563;
 64.4v; 66.497; 67.635; 69.-
 231; 70.350; 75.387; 76.-
 44; 84.277; 88.797; 91.125;
 end, **75.739**.
 Paper, **80.381**; 56.216; 76.-
 354; 105.163; 109.362; 111.-
 632; mfg., 42.11; 43.1; 44.11;
 47.1; (Japan), **78.240**;
 bamboo, 93.607; 128.316;
 esparto, 88.397; 128.316;
 use, 63.17.
 Papyrus, 46.767.
 Paraffine, 40.27; 44.146; 72.-
 622.
 Paraguay, trav., 52.1; w., 86.-
 141; hist. cont., 100.502;
 101.190; 103.219, 309; 105.-
 506.
 Pardoe, miss, **19.289***; **42.1***.
 Paré, A., 45.117.
 Paris, 39.545; 96.435; old,
69.404; buildings, Tuiler-
 ies, **64.600**; **67.212**;
 (gardens), **78.185***; mar-
 kets [2.iii]; observatory
93.764; 38.21; *cafés*, 41.-
 216; 48.33; *crémèries*, 48.-
 352; dining, 118.824; *cata-*
combs, 73.156; *charities*,
 St. Perine, **87.119**; *his-*
tory, before Rev., **91.63a**;
 past sieges, 107.707; last—,
 107.505, 696; 109.344, 431;
 134.467*,* (balloons), **76.-**
296a; after peace, **76.-**
698a; commune, **77.274a**,
314*,*a; 109.4v; 110.11;
 111.1; 143.811; murders,
 112.174; 117.291; *popula-*
tion, chiffonniers, 40.577;
 English at church, 65.432;
 labor, 43.527; *police*, **79.-**
573; fourrière, 119.182;
press, **67.694**; **82.195a**;
 life, 45.659; prisons, old,
75.288a; La Roquette,
62.194; *street scenes*, 41.-
 379; *theatres*, coulisses,
 54.632.
Paris, count of, 122. 637‡.
 Parker, M., 142.455; T., **63.-**
243; 65.762; 83.110; w.,
 41.516; 66.401; 89.211.
 Parkman, F., **93.385***; w.,
 95.765.
 Parnassos, 123.128.
 Parnell, 149.190*,*.
 PARR, H., 52.101†; 54.361;
 55.476; 57.105†; L., 104.533†;
 111.779†; 117.114†; 143.-
 731†; w., **81.249**.
 Parr, T., 46.651.
 Parrish, E., 78.176.
 Parrots, **88.114**; 122.679.
 Parry, W. E., 53.243a.
 Parsees, 38.280; of London,
 84.554.
 Parsley, 38.330.
 PARSONS, T. W., 86.44; w.,
 93.414†; 98.690†; 113.631†.
 Parton, J., **82.759**‡; 84.292;
 93.188‡].
 Pascal, **54.145a**; 72.67; 134.-
 259; 143.515a.
 Pascholes, W., 76.102.
 Passaglia, 75.388.
 Passion plays, **95.509**; 104.-
 143; Amergan, **78.253**;
 67.482; 106.169, 756; 148.-
 156; Persian, **78.157a**; 112.-
 3; Spanish, 125.374.

- Paston letters, 118.771.
 Patagonia, trav., 37.149; 40.-302.
 PATER, W. H., 121.323; 128.-480; 135.362; 138.566; 144.-653†; 145.244†.
 Paterson, W., w., 57.182.
Patmore, C., **52.343**; 58.83†; 67.764; 77.351; 79.124.
 Patriarch's longev., **79.428**.
 Patterson, dr., 43.131.
 Patterson, J. C., 112.444; 123.-643.
 Pattison, D., w., **94.763**; 145.561.
 PATTISON, M., **90.93**; 125.-323; 135.572; MRS., 134.-643†; 135.111†.
Patton, A. A., **91.763**.
 Paul, emp., **21.332a**; **65.513a**; 113.734; st., 37.131; [8.545a]; w., 65.318; 105.-765; J. D., 47.813.
 Paula, 41.135.
 Paulding, J. K., 65.446.
 Pauperism and marriage, **76.709**; sick, 67.272.
 Paxton, sir J., 87.96.
Payer, J., **89.507**.
 PAYX, J., **94.210**, **437†**, **678**; **95.34**; **96.412**; 144.-53; 145.49, 165; 146.412.
Peabody, E. P., **95.249**||; G., **62.129***; 89.176, 354; 104.-125.
 Peacock, T. L., **85.103a**; 126.157; w., **67.242**; 91.-137; 115.169.
Peale, C. W., 44.649; R., 67.-293.
 Pearls, **52.413**; **61.496**; **67.397a**; **73.604**; 133.255; art., **96.719**.
 Peas, sweet, 142.128.
 Peat, **81.125**; 40.26; 46.172.
 Pedagogy, 40.557; 71.544.
 Pedigrees, 134.67a.
 Pedro II, **52.433***.
 Peol, **21.145***; **50.433***; **72.129a**; 67.131; 100.200.
 Pekin, **81.331**; **95.255**; 68.-628.
 Pelissier, **37.1***.
Pellico, 91.415||*¶*.
Pelouby, S. S., **96.281**.
 Pendleton, P. C., 77.286.
 Penmanship, 144.702.
 Penn, W., 56.693; 85.302; **21.-433a**; **39.1***; **93.257***†; mss., 108.285.
 Pennington, J., 93.189.
 Pennsylvania univ., 67.122.
 Pentateuch, w., **58.241a**, **315a**.
 Penzance, lord, 139.819.
 Pepperrell, W., 47.753.
Pepys, S., **16.238a**; 42.291**; 107.218; 128.252; 147.195.
 Perceval murder, **60.194a**; **68.364a**.
 Percival, J. G., 49.735; w., 91.811.
Percy, bp., **85.651**; 94.443; 98.287.
 Pereira, J., 37.350.
 Pereyra case, 65.127.
 Perfumes, **66.473a**; 42.221; 65.217.
 Perim, 57.474.
 Perron, 111.518.
Perrone, G., 51.486.
 PERRY, W. C., **89.279**; **90.-544**; *A. L.*, **88.633**.
 Persia, trav., **64.720**; 60.-620; 88.435; 96.285; 119.-62; (med.), 119.125; India, 52.iv; hist., early, **73.2a**; cont., 48.446; 118.185, 635; Eng. officers, 101.183; famine, 111.507; language, 118.-187; society, 118.319; w., 51.449; marriage, 77.171; garden party, 145.758.
 Persia, king of, **41.421a**; w., 123.690§.
 Persigny, duke of, 83.136; 112.574.
Perthes, F., 51.31**.
 Peru, trav., **59.1a**; 66.738; 75.597; archae., **71.1293a**; hist., cont., 147.254; 148.576; natives, **80.624**; ry., 109.-332.
 Pessimism, 129.363.
 Pestalozzi, 70.22.
 Pestre, de, case, 76.512.
 Peter I, **49.295***†; **72.-129***†; **93.47a**; 39.117***¶*; 114.123; w., 77.551; England, 47.467; "will," 38.-651; 138.320.
 Peterboro', earl, w., 38.230.
 "Peterhoff" case, 77.238, 479.
 PETERMANN, 123.744; 132.-494.
 Petersen, C., 146.448.
Peterson, H., **75.376**; T. B., advt., 63.49.
 Petigru, J. L., 77.232; 96.770.
 Peto, **66.266***.
 Petofi [2.685].
 Petrarca, **54.176a**; **81.641a**; 114.266; 119.323; 122.479, 508; 129.372; 139.771a.
 Petroleum, **85.730a**; 66.810; wells, **55.263**; (burning), 88.651.
 PETTENKOFER, 136.47.
 Petty, **71.992**.
 Pezza, M., 62.122; 90.357.
 PFEFFEL, 63.52†.
 Pfeidias, 143.795a.
 PFEIFFER, E., **96.527**; 137.-117†; 145.55†.
Phelps, E. S., **73.118**; **76.-632†**; **77.682†**.
 Philadelphia art, **75.637**; bar, 65.539; gold, 71.635; soc., 63.559.
 Philippine islands, 39.563; 79.-231; stage, **91.640**.
 PHILLIMORE, C. M., 127.110; *J. G.*, 78.157||.
Phillips, H., 82.210***¶*; J., **65.596a**; S., 43.593; 44.-126; T., 112.785; W., 80.188.
 Philobiblion soc., 54.438.
 "Philochristus," **91.209**.
 Phipps, **71.990**.
 Phoinikians, 140.175a.
 Picture frauds, 52.346.
 Pidgin-English, see Eng. lan.
 Pierce, F., 37.128.
Pierson, E. C., **76.634**.
 Pietro, G. di, 122.310.
 Pietrowski, **59.235a**; 77.129.
 Pigeons, 117.512; 122.674; 123.384.
Pike, N., **82.119**§.
 Pins, **76.94**.
 Piozzi, mrs., **54.115**; **86.-730**; 55.702; 68.754; 69.-120, 297, 323; 97.467; 129.-281; w., 75.102**.
 Pipes, 48.330.
 Pirates, 90.345a; w., 46.671.
 Pisa, tower, **73.367**.
 Pitcairn islanders, **86.116**; 37.-131; 65.491; 127.764; 140.-185; like case, 58.762.

- Pitcher-plants, 127.510.
 PITRA, L. G., 147.160**.
 Pitt, W., **52.353a**; **56.376a**;
 39.106; 61.199; 64.3; 87.84;
 w., 69.579.
 Pitury, 134.128.
 Pius II, **80.206a**; 116.67a;
 VII, 59.724; IX, 131.191;
 137.479.
 PIUS IX, 84.481.
 Pivardière, 52.187.
 Placido, 64.38.
 Plagiarism, instances, 94.706;
 106.319; 110.104.
 Plague, 103.798; 110.784.
Plaint of Freedom, 37.25.
 Planchette, **92.490**; 99.567;
 103.239, 244.
 PLANCHUT, E., **78.230**§.
 Plane tree, 148.510.
 Planets [see Universe], **61-**
502; **71.1373**; **75.66a**;
83.766; **85.558**; **88.310**;
96.141; 64.693; 99.259;
 127.27; 132.362.
 Plantagenets' descendants,
 133.189.
 Plantain, 45.328.
 Plants, **59.408a**; **76.252**,
381; **82.124**; **84.253**;
 129.748; 132.68; 146.560;
 struggle for life, **69.31a**;
 and animal life, 137.182;
 absorption, 140.640; accli-
 matization, 122.499; animal,
 76.160; carniv., 123.89; color,
 112.447; 135.352; and cam-
 for, **86.125**; diseases, 77-
 483; distribution, **83.446**;
 112.387; 116.487, 550; 124-
 43; famous, 118.703; fibrous,
 45.327; 47.252; flower-traps,
 126.316; food, 128.128;
 frosts, 148.824; hygienic
 value, **82.254**; 136.47; in-
 sect, **90.638**; 133.278; 140-
 313; and light, **91.501**; **92-**
509; movements, **80.349**;
 149.192; names, 122.126;
 147.502, 703; respiration,
83.636; sensitive, 116.242;
 sleep, **58.422**.
 Platón, **66.664a**; 47.527; w.,
54.231a; **77.148a**, 154††;
84.47; 112.131†; christian-
 ity, 87.70; study, 110.119.
 PLAYS, 104.428; apples, 138-
 502; lay confessional, 146-
 367; 3 racans, 42.92; secret
 agent, 44.13; hard struggle,
 57.213.
 Plinius 1st, **54.499a**; 61.123;
 2d, **75.330**; 106.209.
Ploutarchos, 72.435||; 111.631;
 119.742††; 148.432.
 Plummer, J., 72.289.
 Plymouth brethren, 106.150;
 Eng., 116.563.
 Pneumatics, **55.536**; **76-**
509; tubes, **54.424**; 77-
 89; ry., **1.ii**; **2.359a**.
 Po, 116.57.
 Poe, E. A., **79.638**; **83-**
203a; **84.255**, **303**; **95-**
270; 37.157; 54.151; 57-
 803; 69.158; 146.690; w.,
96.570; w., 41.166; **94-**
639.
 Poerio, A., **49.153**; C. [5.9].
 Poetry, **64.482**; **69.149a**;
 92.808; 93.606; 94.237; 108-
 432; 116.759; 128.113; 129-
 120; ballads, 120.579; (ear-
 ly), **2.433**; criticism, 105-
 250; idyllic, **77.249**; 137-
 816; metaphors, **63.158**;
67.621a; 90.675; musical,
71.1255a; **91.655**; pro-
 phetic power, **96.377a**; 148-
 259; sonnets, 116.623; w.,
 93.771; vers de société, **90-**
256; — poets, 149.512*;*;
 at play, **83.223a**; 122.281a.
 Poisons, 107.704; 116.640;
 134.175; 143.767; (animal),
62.332; cases, **40.454a**;
 47.207; 48.659; 49.81; 50-
 269; 52.513a.
 Poland, history, **60.297a**;
93.463; 18th c., 141.708a;
 1830, **60.32****; 1863, **63-**
435; (women), **61.215a**;
 cont., **53.342a**; **87.414**;
59.158a, **203a**, **446a**;
61.103; **62.21a**; 40.415;
 45.152, 195; 48.38; 49.iii;
 69.238; 76.557; 77.viii; 78.ii;
 79.i; 107.704; 147.270; fu-
 ture, 118.640; weddings,
 etc., **56.34a**.
 "Polaris," **83.501**, **637**,
765.
 POLE, W., 140.635; North, see
 Artic expl.
 Polehampton, H. S., 59.626.
 Politics [see Diplomacy, His-
 tory], w., 106.734; effects
 spec. thought, 131.816; —
 alien laws, 123.259; alle-
 giance, 96.442; arbitration,
 114.383; ballot (hist.), 97-
 504; compromise, **79.41**;
 departments, **80.461**; cor-
 ruption, 107.125; despotism,
 54.1; equality, 137.67; in-
 fluence locality on nat.
 character, 62.782; federa-
 tion, **76.540**; glory, 124-
 215; govt., **79.37a**; (sys-
 tems), 124.151; health in.,
90.129a; history in, **93-**
513a; internationalism, 92-
 326; legitimacy, 142.446;
 loyalty, 144.131a; mag-
 nificence, 111.762; minori-
 ties' pertinacity, 112.819;
 morality, **64.354**; nation-
 alism, 97.510; (antipathies),
74.456a; 105.184; 129-
 634; [of persons], 137-
 62; (attractiveness), 108.53;
 (emblems), 121.726; (mor-
 ality), 117.515; (preju-
 dices), 79.215; 130.284;
 (sensitiveness), 109.120;
 (stediness), 124.820; parla-
 ments, 134.317; (procedure),
 147.741; party (colors), 116-
 818; continuity, 143.25; pa-
 triotism, 92.325; plébicides,
 108.441; politicians (old),
 144.317; (stupidity), 135-
 427; religion, **53.468a**;
 prejudices, **75.211**; small
 states, 94.119; suffrage,
 univ., 89.756; 94.674; 120-
 380; 121.507.
 Politics, comparative, 106.62.
 Political Economy, w., 65.554;
 fallacy lavish spending, 40-
 136.
 POLKO, E., **77.211**||.
Pollard, E. A., 78.258.
 POLLOCK, J., 143.820; 146-
 619; F., 136.771.
 Polo, M., 113.771.
 Polygamy and christianity,
 70.482; 73.252.
 Polynesia, see Pacific Ocean.
 Polyps, 120.384.
 Pombal, 115.67a.

Pomp
28
Pomp
70
70
387
85.2
wal
768
Pomp
Ponia
Pondi
Ponsa
Ponte
POOL
171
Poor,
Pope,
50.
65.3
813;
56.8
ed.,
Popoc
Porcel
128
Porsor
Portal
Porter
633
Porto
Portra
Port R
Portan
323
Portug
hist.,
384
568;
guag
688;
Positiv
144
iland
186.
Post-O
§ ad
col.,
Potato
111.3
115.1
POTTER
L., 1
Pottery
139.6
Pouchet
Poultry

- Pompadour, **71.1247a**; **73.280a**; w., 71.195.
 Pompeii, **59.170**; **62.477a**; **70.164a**; **71.1349a**; **73.702**; **81.764**; 77.92; 81.387; 94.316; 104.120; w., 85.277; destruc., 78.182; walls, 52.669; 63.643; 148.758.
Pompery, E. de, 83.661.
 Poniatowski, S., **57.495**.
 Pondicherry, 109.277.
 Ponsard [4.ii].
 Ponte, da, 134.495.
 POOLB, R. S., **92.326**; 97.171; 140.470||; *W. F.*, 40.96.
Poor, L. E., **96.426**.
 Pope, A., **15.166a**; **49.478a**; **50.473a**; **82.255**; 61.309; 65.330; 66.771; 98.643; 105.813; 110.377; 127.587; w., 56.8; w., **82.69a**; 119.771; ed., 103.277.
 Popocatepetl, 53.44.
 Porcelain [see Pottery], **86.128**; 127.379.
 Porson, 54.636; 69.804.
 Portal family, **57.433a**.
 Porter, N., **83.385***; w., **75.633**.
 Porto Rico coffee, 124.384.
 Portrait painting, 38.215.
 Port Royal, see France, church.
 Portsmouth, duchess, **79.323a**.
 Portugal, forests, **84.254**; hist., 148.9; society, **83.384***; country life, 146.668; vintage, **78.596**; language, Eng. manual, 94.688; 100.618.
 Positivism, **66.603a**; **87.144**; 130.81; 143.320; on island, 137.358; liturgy, 141.186.
 Post-Office, see England, etc., § administration; — stamp col., 67.237.
 Potatoes, **75.511**; **77.122**; 111.380; disease, 40.116; 115.187.
 POTTER, A., 69.767||; 80.98||; *L.*, 143.447.
 Pottery, 120.496; at P. ex., 139.635.
Pouchet, 104.503.
 Poultry, 98.314.
 Pourtales, L. F. de, 146.767.
Powell, B., **44.356a**.
Power, M. A., 66.127; 78.23.
 Powers, H., **71.909***; 42.569; 44.703; w., 52.254*; 72.52*.
Poynter, E. J., **95.578a**.
Praed, **64.410**; **66.649a**; 69.293; 73.307; 75.600; 83.129, 192; 84.189; 85.289; 89.291; 91.415; 114.323; 123.522.
Pratt, H. F. A., **55.21**.
 Prag, "Stiften," 106.381.
 Præexistence, see Brain, reflex.
 Prendergast, G., 56.309; *T.*, 83.620.
 Prescott, W. H., **45.291***; 42.383; 60.515*; 65.165; w., 80.547; 82.230; and Motley, 62.301; w., 40.522; 60.377.
 Pretenders, see Royalty.
 Prevost - Paradol [1.49a]; 106.566.
 PREVOST-PARADOL, 76.38.
 PRICE, B., 106.195; w., **86.249**.
Prideaux, H., 134.707**.
 Priestley, J., **83.655**.
 Prim [4.509].
 Prime, S. I., **74.513***; w., **78.633**||; 49.243.
 Prince-Edward island land, 129.190.
 Prinsep, J., 58.524.
 Printing, history, **6.847a**; early, **82.558a**; 121.33; China, 104.572; machine, inventor, **74.344a**.
 Prior, M., 128.794; w., 114.323; 122.576**.
 Prism, **89.304**.
 Prisons, **13.446a**; women, w., 75.339.
 Prizefighting, 58.846; 65.221, 602; 71.3.
 Prjevalsky, 143.383.
 Proctor, A. A., **88.641***; w., **47.463a**; 58.314; 88.69; B. W., 124.307; R. A., **82.257***; w., **76.247**.
 Professions, see Life, profes.
 Professors, 81.35.
 Profesy, 45.129, 319; 78.270; 110.189; bible, **54.79a**; child, 46.791.
 Progress, **41.433a**; **74.33**; **76.139a**; 77.591; 92.605; 98.689, 771; 108.411; w., **63.298**; human character, 95.557; probability retrogression, 77.507; telegraf, 52.57; war, **69.178**; edu. of world, **51.370**.
 Propos de Labienus, 85.270.
 Protestantism, 92.259; w., 51.486.
 Protoplasm, **72.645a**; **87.651**; **93.638**; 111.294, 313; 114.771; 132.77.
 Proudhon, P. J., **78.600a**; w., 109.247.
 Prout, see Mahony, F.
 Provençal language, 123.189; lit., **63.429a**; 53.563; 75.612; 113.707.
 Proverbs, **74.485**; 98.634; w., 40.291; African, 86.133; Chinese, **94.630**; 123.123; Hindu, 128.126; Ger. Jews, 70.179; Eastern, **91.768**.
 Provis, T. [9.359].
 PRUDENTIUS, 87.186†.
 Prussia, army, **68.107a**; **76.215a**; 107.252; chaplains, 107.491; edu., 114.97; giants, **61.206**; church, cath., 118.62; 120.125; prot., 116.821; constitution, 116.573; local, 115.638; foreign relations, Russia, 45.352; history, **59.471**; 38.643; 88.753; 135.162a; w., 57.296; 66.101; 1757, **68.168**; 1848, w., 39.767; recent, 92.131; 133.28; cont., **57.564**; 42.515; 56.39; 77.429, 564; 78.43; politics, 108.585; liberals, 91.46; spies, 49.442; resources, salt, 97.736; society, 107.823; 18th c., **19.482a**.
 Prussia, crown-prince, **65.503**; marriage, 47.i; 48.i; 49.i; 52.i; 56.i.
 Prynn, W., 45.241.
 Psalmanazar, G., **86.759**; **93.81a**; 141.543.
 Psalms, 67.204; "selah," 41.83.
 Psychology, **76.392**; 49.577; w., **49.203**; **51.318**; 42.220; 43.273; 76.24; 96.387.
 Puget sound, 57.311.
Pulzky, 37.97§.

- Pulverizing mill, **79.250**.
Pumpelly, R., **74.247**§.
 "Punch," **88.640**; 51.318;
 56.763; 72.219; 80.142; 140.-
 443.
 Punishment, 50.161a; derisive,
 122.446; torture, 60.766.
 Puns, **85.126**.
 Puritanism (Eliz.), 67.238;
 women, w., 73.44.
 Pusey, 92.263; w., **4.222a**;
 97.184.
 Pushkin, **46.123**.
 PUSHKIN, "Snow Storm,"
 48.347‡.
 Pyramids, **79.352**; **86.764**;
89.20‡a; 79.3; 86.91;
 104.122; 133.221; 143.259;
 w., 64.431.
 Pyrenees, trav. [4.204a].
 Python, **56.301**.
Quakers, 58.696; 64.317;
 87.424; 94.569; 98.318;
 102.637; 103.387; 120.64;
 130.166; 146.317; under
 Cromwell, 138.691; in S.
 States, 100.818; hats, 128.763.
 Quarterly Review, 51.241.
 Quebec, battle, 63.92.
 Queensberry, duke, 124.54.
 Queensland, bush., 144.216a.
 Querard [1.68].
 Quevedo, 136.737.
 Quicksilver, 39.90.
 Quin, 8.727a.
 Quincy, J., 68.688; 82.235,
 573; 95.659, 698; [6.417¶].
 Quinet, 94.59‡.
 Quinine, **86.639**; 81.257;
 106.503; 147.256; tree, **58.-**
451; 98.811.
 Quora, trav., 51.145.
 Quotations, **59.491**; 89.639;
 hist., **88.46**; 48.137a; mis-
 used, 128.57; cleanliness,
 113.98; New Zealander, 45.-
 768; old gard, 81.351.
Rabelais, 52.313; 95.712;
 108.31; w., **19.216a**.
 Races, lower, gov't of, 88.713;
 justice to, 88.71.
 Rachel, 56.755; w., 58.296,
 689; children, 58.334.
 Racine, **75.385***; 139.740a.
 Radcliffe, A., 37.110*.; 96.-
 574; w., **79.544**; 73.235;
 115.164.
 Radiometer, **88.636, 687a**.
 Radowitz, 40.395.
 RAE, W. F., **68.159**§; 95.-
 102‡; w., **83.246**‡.
 Rafflesia, 101.676.
 Raglan, 46.536.
 Ragusa, 130.436; *duke of*, **40.-**
315a**; 52.339*, 677; 53.-
 380; 54.iii.
Raikes, T., **38.246a**; 55.96*;
 56.577; 71.216.
 Railways, **57.377a**; **83.510**;
 49.21; elevated, **57.380**;
 engineering, 57.20; signals,
85.638; travel, 46.25; death
 law, 37.125.
 Raleigh, **35.433a**; **63.190a**;
 45.579; 46.131; 98.497.
 Rallston, W. R. S., 103.21‡;
 129.429; 133.118; 139.67;
 141.409.
 Rambouillet, mrs. de, **74.-**
402a; 104.305.
Ramsay, A., 37.574; 2d, 71.-
 347; *E. B.*, 94.633.
 RAMSAY, G. G., 144.547.
 Ramus, **39.440a**.
 Rancé, 37.81.
Randolph, A. D. T., 91.804‡;
 92.736; J., 47.497; 85.8, 236.
 Rank, see Nobility.
 RANSOM, E., 116.307.
 Rao, 132.442.
 Raoussset, G., 54.819; — *Boul-*
bon, 44.759‡.
 Raphael, see Sanzio.
 Rarey, J. S., 65.767.
Raspail, F. V., 46.777.
 Rationalism, 84.484; 89.594.
 Rats, 53.135a; 119.817; 122.-
 675; 145.139.
 Rattlesnakes, **79.723**; 113.-
 419.
 RAVAISSON, F., 112.555.
 Rawlins, J. A., 103.285.
 RAWLINSON, G., 144.368‡; H.;
66.393*.
 Raymond, H. J., **73.257***;
 102.174.
Read, T. B., 50.286; 54.638.
 Reade, C., **94.257***; w., **77.-**
631; 45.653‡; plagiarism,
 56.17; 92.164.
 READE, 40.363‡.
 Reader, recollections of, 107.-
 739.
 Recamier, **49.250a**; **93.-**
166; 64.643; 72.386‡; 93.-
 732.
 Réclus, **78.122**.
 Recreation, **69.202a**; **79.-**
296; enjoyment, **61.94**;
 holidays, 137.638; (close),
61.55.
 Red Jacket, 47.318; River, see
 Manitoba; Sea, **78.37**;
 120.448.
Redding, C., 56.685*; 58.-
 1016.
Reed, H., 46.559; 55.153; 56.-
 381.
 REED, W. B., **79.148**‡; 114.-
 157‡.
 Reformation, **52.337**; 76.511;
 material effects, 98.783;
 wars, 62.297.
 Regicide, see Royalty.
 Regnault, H., **94.567**.
 Reichstadt, duke, 91.64.
 REID, T. W., 130.801‡; C.,
78.120; **85.502**.
 Reinkens, 118.764.
 Religion [see Annihilation,
 Christianity, Immortality,
 Morals, Paganism, Skepti-
 cism, etc.], **81.640**; **86.-**
767; 110.531; 118.42; 129.-
 77; 133.318; 142.563; w.,
 117.53; 124.635; present ten-
 dency, 94.159; Japan ser-
 mon, 102.622; — ancient,
 123.617; comparative, **74.-**
699a; 149.329a; compul-
 sory, 106.323; confession
 and penitence, 101.314; cre-
 ator, 132.822; design, **42.-**
250a; 103.323; duty, 131.-
 131; faith and practice, 124.-
 441; freedom, 139.336; with-
 out God, 88.513; intuition,
47.312a; and morality,
 138.509; mysticism, w., 51.-
 738; and nationality, 99.-
 628; natural, 109.37; 115.-
 323; 117.130; 126.771; ori-
 gin, 149.606a; and poetry,
 145.766; prayer, 115.351;
 prejudice, **75.213**; profan-
 ity, **107.628a**; retribution,
 130.757; savage, **75.752**;
 129.574; substitutes, **90.-**
434a; varieties, **87.129a**.
Relistab, L., 68.445*.
 Rembrandt, **76.382**; 142.579a.

- Rémusat*, **94.251****; 143-761**; 145.671; *C.*, **40.197**].
- Renan, 120.135; *w.*, **82.198**; 79.32, 144; 80.531]; 84.81; 90.479††.
- RENAN, 142.376].
- Renaissance, **79.284a**; 114.-259; 130.3.
- Renaudot, T., 118.119.
- Rendu, J. M., 64.529.
- Renwick, J., 76.327.
- Restaby*, J., 127.707**.
- Rest, **77.114**.
- Retrievers, 121.297.
- Retz, de, 118.387.
- Reuter, F., 107.679; 115.633; 122.574.
- REUTER, 108.19; 115.745; 116.20; 128.17.
- "Revue contemporaine," 44.-308; "indépendant," 62.745.
- REYBAUD, Mrs. C., 59.815†.
- Reynaud, J., 43.364.
- Reynolds, J., **82.382**; **87.370**; 52.680; 88.401; 89.-835; 90.728; J. H., 52.51.
- Rhein, **72.227**; legends, 41.-114.
- Rhodes*, A., **85.375**§.
- Rhodos earthq., **60.65**.
- Rhubarb wine, 38.638.
- Richard I, **58.51****; II, 77.-109; III, **50.1***†; **56.355a**; *w.*, 73.499.
- Richards*, W. T., 91.130*.
- RICHARDSON, B. W., **69.751**; **73.580**; **76.348**; 102.736; 142.103, 425.
- Richardson*, C. F., **91.507**; J., *w.*, 97.763; S., **79.538**; 101.67; *w.*, 84.215; 87.92; 97.131; 98.805; 99.622†; 115.158.
- Richelieu, **51.304a**; **86.279a**; 127.661.
- "Richemont, baron," **64.741a**.
- Richter, 57.631; 61.771*; 74.-260; *w.*, **12.306a**.
- RICHTER, 146.114††.
- Ridley, N., **51.133***†.
- Riehl*, W. H., 50.449.
- "Rimini, F. of," **76.279a**.
- Rienzo, **51.95a**; 109.233.
- Riethmüller*, C. J., 81.613.
- Rifles, **53.536**; 44.255; 101.-318.
- Riggs, E., **56.1***.
- Righetti Hercules, 83.575.
- Rings, **63.445**; **83.513a**; 122.387.
- Ringworm, **78.508**.
- Rintoul, R. S., 57.846.
- Rio, 46.808.
- Ripley, G., 67.571.
- Ristori*, 58.461.
- Ritualism, see England, § church.
- Rivarol, 78.325.
- Riviera, 91.283.
- Rivers, **51.87a**; art. depth, 40.190.
- Robertson, F. W.; **66.532a**; [1.14a]; *w.*, 88.865.
- Robespierre, **3.204a**; **77.67**.
- ROBESPIERRE, 100.2†.
- Robins, 65.820.
- Robinson, E., **58.389**; *H. C.*, **73.501****; 102.478.
- Rochau*, A. L., 37.676†§.
- Rochdale, 64.190.
- Roche*, R. M., 73.241†.
- Rocheport, 149.191*§.
- Rochefoucauld*, 148.707.
- Rockets, 41.556.
- Rocky mts., **75.506**; **76.256**.
- RODWELL, G. F., 123.31.
- Roe*, E. P., **85.762**.
- Roebuck and N. III, 78.235; *w.*, 74.615.
- Rogers*, H., **33.195a**; 42.483; H. D., 90.92; J., 72.521; *w.*, 92.696**; J. E. T., **66.555**; S., **38.1***; **39.141a**; **69.23a**; 48.355, 389; 65.-531; *w.*, 49.34**; 171; 50.-577a; 62.465.
- Rokeby, 143.59.
- Roland, Mrs., **64.194**; 83.-564; 84.560; 144.159a.
- "Roman children," **91.1***.
- Roman law, *w.*, **61.33**; study, 109.187.
- Romano, E. da, 134.493.
- Romanovs, 66.773; 145.823; Nicolas, **91.385***.
- Rome, ancient, **67.251a**; 137.643; **army**, **61.481**; **church**, **95.640**; **his-**
tory, burning, **80.509**; re-
public, *w.*, **63.258**; rev.,
64.427a; 102.771a; empire,
73.385a; (Illyrian emp.),
131.67a; (the city), **88.-**
384; **society**, *republ-*
ic, **11.121a**; **87.425a**; 131.-
171; *empire*, **6.450a**; **61.-**
82†; **64.190**; **91.108a**;
103.3a; funerals, **83.573**;
slavery, **88.383**; women,
79.381.
- Rome, **59.177a**; **88.510**;
mediaeval, **62.50a**; 108.-
204; modern, 130.411; *w.*,
78.483; *archae.*, **66.565**;
76.745; **82.169a**; **87.-**
381; **94.126**; 73.428; 120.-
195; 122.3; fotos, 104.293;
Christ, 78.120; art, **79.125**;
artists, **66.705**; école fran-
138.404; *buildings*, colosseum,
66.505*§; palace Caesars,
74.548; st. Angelo, 43.-
577*; 108.195a; St. Peter's,
illum., **75.384**; mass, 41.-
334; Vatican, 46.506; *cata-*
combs, **47.13a**; **54.190***§;
60.588; 72.37; *w.*, 86.481;
church, prot., **77.508**; *his-*
tory [see Papal States],
papal, 50.579; 107.379; secret
govt., 92.249; *society*, 18th c.,
93.256; Vat. council, **79.-**
687a; cont., 96.377; carni-
val, 65.496; in winter, 105.-
508.
- Ronge, **7.555a**.
- Rooks, 129.57.
- Rosalie, see Rendu.
- Roscher, W., **92.376**.
- Roscus, Q., **70.672**.
- Roscoe*, W. C., **51.173†a**;
66.42.
- Roses, **92.512**; 58.214; ind.,
124.704; blue, 46.686.
- Rosetta stone, 46.463; 64.365.
- Rosières [11.721].
- Rosmini*, 68.94.
- Ross*, C. H., 96.244† J., 52.-
62*§.
- Rosse, earl, 63.41*§.
- ROSSETTI, W. M., **86.567**;
C. G., **67.322†**; 74.147;
79.124; 90.441; 97.821; D.
G., **75.143**; **78.385**; 81.-
401; 105.686; 725; *G.*, 77.-
503.
- Rossini, **72.257***, **372**; **86.-**
694; [7.v*].
- Rostopshin, 113.732.

- ROTA, B., 89.130.
 Rothschild, home, 139.177.
 Rouen cath., **90.767**; 43.145*.
 Rougon case, **79.90**.
 Rouher, **71.285**; **73.513***.
 Roumania, 47.159, 221; 130.-333; hist., cont., 90.121; 109.569; 115.259.
 Rousseau, **83.85**; 38.259; w., **1.68**a**; **79.541†**; **85.660**; 72.326; 115.159†; 127.-327; inf., **79.102a**.
 Rousselet, 129.451||.
 Routh, M. J., 44.483; 139.-195a.
 Rowell, M., 91.818.
 Rowley, J., 139.91||.
 Royalty, 97.443; 123.57; class, 56.769; favorites, **66.118**; pretenders, 124.317; princes, 135.57; regicides, **95.111**; 98.14; 145.307; religion, 96.-688.
 Ruatan, see Honduras.
 Rubens, 124.283.
 Rachert [4.27].
 Rugby school, w., 55.577; Tenn., 147.377, 507.
 Ruhmkorff, H. D., 136.256.
 Rumford, count, 112.655; 120.-315.
 Runeberg, **85.571**.
 Ruskin, **69.513**; **77.504**; **87.301**; **88.753**; 133.-376; w., **31.65a**; **52.539**; **55.59**; **71.1068a**; **75.680††**; **83.275a**; **84.116****; 46.447; 67.86; 106.737, 819; 107.451††; 119.498; 122.154; 128.713; 132.62; 135.376; 144.460††.
 RUSKIN, **80.619**; **90.366**; **95.129, 441**; **96.70**; 130.-434; 136.502; 144.81††; 146.83.
 Russells, 52.370; 143.347a; earl, **28.157a**; **31.289***; **52.289***; 38.789; 46.539; 55.118; 89.509; w., **16.1a**; lady R., 40.552**; W., **52.433*†**; W. H., 107.-443; w., 76.236.
 RUSSELL, W. H., 70.44; 143.-567.
 Russia, **32.234a**; 132.3; 133.643; w., **50.524**; **88.403a**; (trav.), 39.816; 76.-606; steps, **57.80**; army, **63.165**; 112.378; Cossacks, **90.638**; church, hist., **57.363a**; Easter, **62.249**; con. reforms, 148.387; crown diamonds, 51.42; education, 116.83; finance, 74.188; foreign relations, 62.126; 63.245; 64.691; 107.62, 512; 116.411; 146.195; expansion, **87.513a**; 130.677; Mediterranean, 59.317; Germany, 110.124; Turkey, **73.48a**; forests, 124.824; history, **17.413a**; 133.515; 1762; 118.227; 125.382; Cath. II, **93.184a**; 1809, **62.456a**; 1812-14, **51.69a**; 43.459**; 95.473; w., 73.288; 1825; 45.418; 55.449; recent, **6.128a**; **9.172a**; 129.330; cont., **55.407**; **59.485**; **63.361a**; **76.230**; 38.-778; 46.728; 60.62; 66.171, 446; land, 126.753; serfdom, 60.289; 69.46, 58; w., **47.470†a**; communities, **87.196a**; 130.-153; navy, **123.640**; politics, 114.189; secret soc., **89.385a**; population, 133.445; peasants, **89.237a**; press law, 115.60; resources, **87.419**; ry., 99.32; society, 44.123; w., 47.160; 18th c., **57.122a**; nobility, **54.553**; court, 95.59**; life, **73.452**; winter, 59.-787.
 Russian literature, **35.450a**; 93.415; 127.429†.
 Rust, **88.637**; 134.640.
 Rutty, J., 89.660.
 Ruxton, G., 144.775||.
 Sablé, mrs. de, 43.495.
 SACHER-MASOCH, 133.-54†; w., 142.676a.
 Sachsen-Coburg, Ernst, 63.-500.
 Sacks, 40.507.
 Sagan, duchess of, 76.31.
 Saguenay, 50.731.
 Sahara, **65.115**; 53.439; 68.-104; 95.691; flooding, 126.-566; 127.702; 134.764; wells, 56.250; winds, **63.356**.
 Said, mr., 94.770.
 St. Arnaud, 46.643.
 St. Aubyn, J., 127.584.
 St. Augustine, 39.318.
 St. Cloud, 42.1*.
 St. Cyr, G., 55.201.
 St. Evremont, 142.478a.
 St. George Soc., **92.679**; 141.145.
 St. Germain, 39.496; count, **85.510**; 90.215.
 ST. HILAIRE, R., **64.357||**.
 SAINTINE, 61.345.
 St. Kilda, 129.444.
 St. Lawrence, French possessions, 48.191.
 St. Leonards, lord, 101.813.
 St. Malo, 39.745†.
 St. Petersburg, **87.416**.
 St. Pierre, 58.788.
 St. Simon, 39.148; 54.385; 106.-358; 115.607; 127.515; 148.-195; w., **40.54**a**; **86.1a**.
 St. Thomas, **83.401a**; 122.-609a.
 Sainte-Beuve, **87.257a**; **96.400**; 106.771; w., **33.91a**; **84.764††**; **91.492a**; 51.-513; 99.162† [8.749].
 SAINTE-BEUVE [3.609||].
 SAINTSBURY, G., 128.707; 142.478; 143.112.
 SALA, **65.161**; w., **68.440||**.
 Saldanha, duke of, 148.3a.
 Salmon, 86.165; cult., **69.374**; fishing, 133.798.
 Salmour, countess, **61.228a**.
 Salm-Salm [7.186**].
 Salona, 131.76.
 Salos, st. S., **82.238**; 119.752.
 Salt, **53.226**; necessity, 76.-533.
 Saltiko, v., **53.280†**.
 Salvini [4.577].
 Salyards, J., **84.764**.
 Salzburg, 148.159; cemetery, 63.50; -kammergut, 37.188.
 Samaritans, 86.135.
 Sanctuary law, 82.474.
 Sand, G., **89.225a**; 56.513; 134.195; w., **74.629†**; 78.-465a; **88.111**; 47.383**; 55.574†; 71.183; 77.131†.
 SAND, **66.305†**; **68.101†**.
 SANDEAU, 41.85†.

- 63.- Sands, C., 49.734.
Sandwith, H., 130.741½; 136.-809½.
San Francisco, hist., 50.823.
San Gemignano, 149.176a.
Sanitary Commission, 86.38; 94.509.
"San Jacinto" voyage, 63.28.
San Juan q., 115.508.
San Marino, **96.262a**; 148.-116a.
Santiago, 82.3; 133.252.
Santini, 79.106.
Santo Domingo, w., 105.322; q., 104.635.
Santorin, archae, **74.427**; 103.759.
Sanzio, **24.1***.
Saracens in Italy, 138.387.
SARCEY, F., **93.280a**.
Sardinia, hist., **56.1a**; 1694-1731, 122.579.
Sardou [1.719].
Sargasso sea, **75.700a**.
Sargent, E., 42.46; *H. W.*, **75.377½**; *W.*, 45.766.
Sark, 47.692; 120.682; 139.-116a.
Sartain, J., **53.1***.
Sarto, A. del, **65.183**.
SARTORIUS, A. K., 93.440; w., 94.498.
"Saturday Review" Essays, 83.240.
Saturn, **79.528½**; **81.585a**; **87.757**; **88.212a**; 107.112; 115.33½; 119.100; 127.824; 131.603.
Saunders, W., **95.761½**.
Savage, R., 58.403; 73.180; 76.408.
Savages, **52.469a**; 107.247; govt., **81.204**; soc., **80.-641a**.
Savoie hist., **50.418**; annexion, 65.186, 364; house of, 116.765.
Savonarola, **59.98a**; **72.-270a**; 60.641; w., 67.38; 122.568.
Saxe, J. G., **85.119**; 89.66½.
Saxony, "prinzenraub," **34.-304**; court, 1812, 59.594.
SAYCE, A. H., 140.175½; 144.-810.
Scaliger, 48.581; 66.579; 57.64.
Scanderbeg, **53.75a**.
Scandinavia, 51.761.
Scenery, **91.332a**; 98.762; 120.3; 138.188, 304a; love, 95.184; 143.125.
Schaff, P., **87.385***.
Schalk, E., 77.291½.
Schauffler, W. G., **56.1***.
Scheffer, A., 58.506; w., 66.-479.
SCHENKENDORF, 57.390½.
Scherer, E., 132.579; 136.451.
Schiller, **81.13a**; 74.257; 118.-707; body, 78.522; w., **8.-433a**.
SCHILLER, 131.23a**.
Schimmelpenninck, 58.734, 1030; 61.149.
Schlabrendorf [4.277a].
Schlagintweit, 71.644.
Schlegel, A. W., 52.39; C., [9.iii].
Schlesien, trav., 144.118.
Schleswig-Holstein q., **62.-79a**, **261a**; **63.105**; 56.-42; war, 79.331½; 80.80½, 614.
Schliemann, H., **90.257***.
SCHMID, H., 106.169.
Schnorr, J., 54.303*.
Scholars, great, **56.552**.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 85.83.
Schopenhauer, **93.214a**.
SCHÜCKING, L. [3.426½].
SCHULTE, **91.385½**.
Schulz, E., 93.37.
Schumann [12.13a].
Schurz, **78.641***.
Schwach, C. A., **79.737**.
Schwarz, S., **81.761½**.
Schwarzenberg ball, **50.511a**; 66.778.
Schwarzwald, trav., 67.671; 148.152; clocks, 127.56; legends, **72.ii**.
Schweinfurth, **83.247**.
Science, **67.426a**; **71.789**; **79.471a**; **90.64a**; 59.26; 94.448; 138.699; ancient, **51.392a**; cont., **74.335**; **76.372**; **95.85a**; **96.81a**; 79.79, 224; 131.125; 133.-804; popular, **17.386a**; 105.176; w., **66.133**; and art, **86.291a**; branches' connection, 63.481; heresy, 146.249; imagination, **76.-105**; 108.567; investiga-
- tion, **50.537**; **79.672a**; limits, **84.583a**; 124.606; and lit., 135.3; and religion, **67.746**; **69.608a**; **84.1a**; **86.606a**; **88.277a**; 85.-241; 95.195; 106.67; 107.-315; 109.621; 115.442; 128.-323; 141.376; residual phenomena, 141.371; study, 71.-183.
Scilly iles, 54.321; 114.699.
Scipio, **27.481a**.
Scoresby, W., **54.475**; 54.48; w., 68.820.
Scotland [see Highlands], geol. hist., **57.1a**; glaciers, **62.277a**; border, 40.180; archae., Keltic, 147.549; census, 149.57½; church, 103.175; 114.570; assembly, **39.86a**; clergy, 121.821; hist., **51.403a**; **55.473**; Covenanters, **10.289a**; music, **66.73**; [epis.], 140.170; history, 1638-88, 67.108; 1660-90, 111.97; 128.581; w., 51.279; Gowrie, 51.321; covenanters, 125.643; land ownership, 121.571; law, nonproven, **81.511**; pauperism, **1.289a**; population, shepherds, 146.407; tinkers, 103.410; society, 18th c., 149.387a; 63.707; character, 68.771; 88.153; 101.323; fair, 66.345; great men, 40.478; hist., **59.33a**; life, 134.436; slavery, 39.-391; sport, 134.470; 148.224; univ., life, 65.271.
Scotch language, 66.84; surnames, 68.190; poetry, 107.-612; lit., 47.295½; 86.29½; w., 110.542½; ante Burns, 70.-152½; ballads, 53.129; 56.65.
Scott, D., **20.236**; M., **68.374**; w., 72.189½; W., **82.434***; **94.1***; 71.419; 79.465, 501; 81.346; 96.451; 103.818; 120.689; w., **39.323**; 58.-211; w., **77.404a**, **626**; **79.546**; **95.132**; 39.679½; 58.957; 57.563; 76.187; 95.-568½; 96.763; 97.120½; 110.-579½; 111.51; 115.166; 126.-373½; 130.350; 139.298a; 141.265; 146.46; Die Ver-

- non, 106.555; ed., 72.354; authorship, 48.664; 49.699; plagiarism, 48.469; *Mss.*, 44.411, 756; 45.219; 74.99; *W. B.*, 86.567†a; *W. S.*, 71.468.
- SCOTT, 96.541**.
- Sculpture, 60.49; 64.694; 129.119; *Ital.*, 64.588; 65.350a.
- Sea [see Ocean], cruelty at, 56.291; in lit., 42.99a; 54.392; 78.419; lions, 90.247; serpent, 72.688; [2.20]; -sickness, 82.762; 100.253; 116.163; *w.*, 87.376; -side stays, 78.497; waves, 75.301; 90.83a; weed, use, 69.685.
- Seaforth, 61.162a; 79.482.
- Seals, 109.676; 125.192.
- Sealefield, *C.*, 9.40.
- Searle, *C.*, 72.724.
- Sebastian, 65.457.
- Secularism, 130.79.
- Sedgwick, A., 145.350.
- Seeborn, *F.*, 83.632‡.
- Seeds, 62.119.
- SEELY, J. R.: 73.385‡; 75.470‡; 76.535; 93.513‡; 94.175‡, etc.; 102.771‡; 106.579‡; 135.162‡; 142.i; 143.iii; 147.685‡.
- Seelye, 95.635†.
- Semmiller, 84.603†.
- Séguir, 85.513**; 126.579**.
- Selden, *J.*, 44.482; 48.587.
- Selkirk, A., 74.366; *w.*, 55.821.
- Selous, *H. C.*, 69.292*.
- Selwyn, G. A., 138.476.
- Semmes, *B.*, 82.517.
- Sénancour, *de* [8.577].
- Senior, N. W., 82.228, 612; *w.*, 64.139**; 76.511‡, 564; 147.259**.
- SENIOR, 93.451**; 117.804**; 134.174**.
- Senses [see Hallucinations], 91.121; 94.767; 114.515; affinity, 63.336; deficient, cases, 42.25; organs, 92.669a; 141.300a; perception of invisible, 123.31.
- September, poetry, 135.58.
- Sergeant, L., 92.122‡.
- Serrano, 73.385*.
- Serres, *mrs. O.*, 69.109.
- Servia, 87.768; *trav.*, 129.195; 130.702‡, 741; *hist.*, 70.460; 85.461a; *cont.*, 115.221; *resources*, 130.639.
- SERVICE, J., 134.561.
- Sevigné, *mrs. de*, 28.388a; 63.448a; 80.741; 49.102; 116.643.
- Sewage, 77.379.
- Seward, W. H.: 79.628, 766; 80.129*; 103.703; *w.*, 39.567.
- Sewell, *miss*, 77.367; 88.453; *E.*, 131.823‡; *W.*, 88.449†.
- Sewing-machines, 51.342; 58.559; 134.187; invention, 94.541.
- Seychelles, 70.708.
- Sfyngoscope, 53.109.
- Shadows in lit., 74.481.
- Shaftesbury, 1st earl, 109.771; 112.579; *late*, 44.1*.
- SHARP, J. C., 96.377; 110.153; 126.373; 138.249; 148.259; *w.*, 81.85†, 291; 108.288.
- Shakers, 124.441.
- Shakspere, 52.289*‡; 66.1*; 68.339a; 70.1*‡; 77.513a; 91.110; 92.391; 127.96; *edu.*, 145.732; "funeral," 117.387‡; *home*, 51.535a; 122.52; *fete*, 62.508; *mem.*, 61.527; *w.*, 27.540a; 94.384; 96.160†, 576; 79.347; 90.822; 126.356; authorship, 123.131; (*Bacon*), 51.481; (*Chaucer*), 117.203; *ed.*, 62.265; 84.239; [forgeries, see Ireland], insanity, *w.*, 64.700; 98.758; supernatural, 82.454; *w.*, 135.369; *Desdemona*, 96.643; 149.206a; *Falstaff*, 63.614; 99.757; *Hamlet*, 64.455a; 109.77; *w.*, 78.172; 111.791; (*Ophe- lia*), 96.301a; 149.33a; *Imogen*, 63.472; *Macbeth*, 69.89; 70.481a; 93.523; 96.724; *Merchant*, 58.459; (*Portia*), 96.478a; 149.145a; (*Shylock*), 85.617; *Tempest*, 115.477; in France, 136.533; India, 95.96; 145.695.
- Shamyl, 69.152; 82.461.
- Sharks, 85.244.
- Shaw, R. G., 80.69.
- Sheba, queen, 116.040.
- Shelburne, *lady*, 147.422**.
- Shelley, 13.1a; 44.164; 70.17a; 91.511; 71.443; 89.135; 141.67a; *w.*, 57.iii; 63.43; *w.*, 92.532a; 95.217a; 75.178; 108.3; 113.387; 2d wife, 88.512.
- Shenandoah, 87.235, 516.
- Sheridan, P. H., 97.310; *R. B.*, 36.656a; 64.771; 95.102a; 148.131; *mrs. T.*, 73.233‡.
- Sherman, W. T., 85.280; 97.311.
- Sherry, 47.503.
- Sherwood, M. M., 41.602; 43.339.
- Shetland isles, 102.446, 809; *soc.*, 64.703.
- Shillitoe, T., 93.799; 95.731.
- Ships, see Vessels, Wrecks, Steam-Navigation.
- Shirley fam., 72.478.
- Shoa, 2.544.
- Shoes, 70.295; *anc.*, 140.256.
- Shooting, 56.215; 103.298.
- Siam, *trav.*, 65.238; *soc.*, 60.240; stage, 88.126.
- Siberia expl., 131.574; *trav.*, 43.362a; 83.160; 96.92a; 46.695; 66.302; 76.603; 147.400; future, 144.312; originals of "exiles," 144.639; mines, 90.510; transport to, 110.692.
- Sibylline books, 134.771.
- Sicily, 66.195; brigandage, 90.127; 123.54; *history*, 51.119a; 52.13a; *Saracens* in, 58.141a; *Normans*, 129.312; *vespers*, 60.487; 82.767; *cont.*, 65.765, 780; 67.123; *society food*, 50.563.
- Siddons, S., 78.196; 89.440a; 81.345.
- SIDGWICK, H., 69.490.
- Sidney, P., 58.269a; 77.214; 124.771; S., 131.387.
- Siebenbürgen, Szeklers, 38.765.
- Sienna, *ch. pavement*, 127.195.
- Sierra-Leone, 116.187.
- Sieveling, A. W., 65.345.

- Signs, 88.856.
Sigourney, **55.164**.
 Silicization, 48.25; 63.30.
 Silk mfg., 37.536; 52.572; goods, 143.638; trade, 57.-312; worm, **77.254**.
 Silliman, B., **51.289***, **566**; 84.318; 89.869.
 Siloam, **96.575**.
 Silver q., 48.374; price, 132.-192; India, 128.639.
 SIMCOX, E., 145.575; G. A., 133.791.
 Simla, 112.571; 125.229.
 SIMON, J. [8.204].
Simpson, J., 37.734.
 Simson, 47.659.
 Sinai, **68.332**; 88.481.
Sinclair, 67.579.
 Singapore, 38.604.
 Singing, 48.201; 63.55; w., (biog.), 79.601; congregational, 93.607; 136.419a; feeling, 128.224.
 Sirius, **71.1484**; **74.108**.
 Sismondi, J. C. L., 89.443; w., 86.568*.
 "Sister of Mercy," exp., 73.90.
 Sisterhoods, see England, church.
 Sixtus V., 107.643; 115.752.
 Skating, **58.252a**; 68.817; 146.64.
 Skelton, J., 92.266.
 Skepticism, **85.416a**; 92.823; 130.79; causes, 139.573; emotion, 97.185; in poetry, **74.489**; **82.488a**; 121.723.
 Skin, varnishing, **92.508**.
 Skull, **54.533**.
 Skunks, **78.380**.
 Sky, see Atmosphere.
 Slade bequest, 97.486.
 Slang, **82.722a**; **91.512**; 70.349.
 Slavery, 123.195; and Christianity, 76.423; w., 78.163; Amer., **58.445a**; 37.389, 503; 38.223; 41.317; 51.255; 53.705, 754; 71.47; 74.423; 79.105; 88.596; (old opinions), 76.87.
 Slave trade, **2.547**; **83.293a**; **89.437**; 39.191; 42.387; 43.77, 268; 44.33; 54.562; 56.iii; 58.ii; 59.-845; 88.647; 117.59; 121.-576; 125.67.
 Slaymaker, J. S., 72.626.
 Sleep [see Dreams, Somnambulism], **58.290***; **62.39a**; **66.452a**; **72.101a**; **73.40a**; **76.348a**; 37.-57*^a; 50.557; 98.213; 101.-676; 104.656; 117.579; 137.-448; exercise, **79.509**; poetry, **96.241**.
 Sleeplessness, **91.638**; 90.-572; 128.448.
 Smead, miss, 41.139.
 Smell, sense, **96.863**.
 "Smile, the," **94.1***.
 SMIRNOV, 148.424.
 Smith legacy case, 136.186.
 Smith, Adam, **87.604a**; 45.-552; 130.387; w., **58.445**; Al., **68.696a**; 92.377; 103.-766; w., **43.129a**; **54.290a**; 37.632; 40.314; 55.-232; 89.85; 97.765.
 SMITH, AL., 56.63.
 Smith, B., 47.346; C., 73.-235; G., 131.124.
 Smith, Go., **64.401***.
 SMITH, GO., **72.129**; **83.171**; **88.277**; **89.1**, **530**; **90.162**, **434**; **91.18**, **108**; **92.129**; 81.483; 82.236; 84.426; 85.219; 86.13; 88.100; 100.200; 136.131; 137.643; 140.-131; w., **95.378**; 78.163, 204; 94.630; 96.85; G. B., **94.252**; J., **56.392**; 38.-515; Jos., **80.479a**; J. & H., **68.473**; P. F., 57.799; S., **36.1a**; **68.378**; **77.128**; 46.iii; 47.ii; 106.807; 138.651; T. A., 65.280.
 SMITH, T. T. V., 142.306; W., **49.89**; W. C., 143.245; W. H., 51.481.
 Smoke, 90.392.
 Smollet, 56.641; 92.315.
 Snakes, **50.421***; **58.262***; **60.531***; **81.382***; **82.379***; **96.430**; 50.126; 58.134; 104.-183; 116.675; 122.683; 131.-448; 143.637; charming, **78.486a**; worship, **57.519a**; **78.252**.
 Sneezing, **81.127**; **84.602**; 48.559.
 Snow, 48.511; 122.192; 148.-509; colored, **68.435**.
 SNOW, G. D., 117.144.
 Soap, **79.255**; uses, 41.134.
 Sobieski, 133.67.
 Socialism, **92.469a**; Christian, 92.66; U.S., "Modern Times," 86.244; China, 46.-691; Germany, **92.68a**.
 Social Subjects [see Age, Character, Children, Conversation, Family, Household, Imagination, Knowledge, Life, social, Manners, Melancholy, Mind, Money, Noise, Recreation, Society, Time, Women], w., **40.145a**; **62.156a**; making acquaintances, 38.348; affection, 129.248; 132.383; 4 ages, 118.683; aimlessness, 27.678; allusions, 82.428; ambition, 119.499; apologies, 111.629; 139.186; atmosphere, 73.278; going to bad, 129.253; beginnings, 73.-547; cakes, 129.822; cant, 80.643; charity, 128.313; civility, **90.767**; clever people, 127.319; colds, 67.25; companionship, 107.627; compliments, 72.30; compromise, **51.28a**; conceit, 137.637; condoning offences, 96.317; conduct, 143.690; confidants, 144.380; consideration of others, 128.249; consolation, 138.124; contempt, 73.202; courage, **83.256**; courtesy at home, 137.444; croakers, **61.192a**; crotchets, 86.286; cynicism, 97.187; danglers, 94.507; deception, 131.569; desultoriness, 138.126; diaries, 143.-187; pleasures of difficulty, **62.29a**; dignity, 109.312; disagreeable people, 57.-208; dulness, 66.335; ebb and flow, 140.638; effectiveness, 96.180; egotism, 124.821; emphasis, 129.189; endurance, 139.447; energy, **51.193a**; envy, 139.432;

- 143.128; estimates of persons, **59.219a**; examination-marks, 122.252; excitement, 128.572; excuses, **80.127***; explanations, 77.332; fascination, 102.148; fashion, 73.298; 85.117; 125.702; fine feelings, **73.358**; fidgets, 92.382; friends' friends, 79.454; friendship, **81.225**; 74.243*; 107.806; 117.319; 118.95; 129.214; 146.639; (triangular), 91.41; folly, **67.616**; foolish things, 72.323; fools, 65.195; gentlemen, 38.418; 66.232; 67.673; 100.248; glamor, 135.255; going on, **56.498a**; gone, **54.383**; gushing, 89.165; (men), 103.169; hate, 79.102; 111.748; heroism, 116.347; hero-worship, 91.43; hissing, 121.444; honor, 90.811; 131.789a; hope, 58.285; horror, 92.611; human nature, 97.63; humbugs, 125.764; humility, 65.259; hurry, 66.787; hypocrisy, 103.279; 139.440; 146.377; idlers, **89.289**; 134.433; immaturity, **54.193a**; 70.643a; impatience, 83.664; reconciled impossibilities, 37.755; gen. impressions, 134.631; impudence, 118.753; impulsive people, 121.377; individuality, 89.237; interesting people, **90.255**; 135.125; interference, 145.62; irony of life, 135.304; irresolution, 144.252; jealousy, 97.59; jokes, 142.509; journals, 75.147; misery laughing at itself, 87.148; leisure, 93.199; limp people, 105.676; loneliness, 89.747; luck, 88.524; luxury, 129.127; magnanimity, 79.195; malignity, 67.675; mediocrity, 137.315; small mercies, **79.585**; misplaced people, **61.511**; mistakes, 83.188; naturalness, 127.442; neglect, 105.138; 109.410; neighbors, 84.129; 89.506; 129.510; nice people, 138.62; saying no, **85.493**; officiousness, 107.572; difference of opinion, **68.606a**; world's — **55.313a**; 72.550; originality, 67.1003; pathos, **91.256**; pauses, 88.439; paying shot, 96.180; pedigrees, **82.381**; people of whom more might have been made, **54.519a**; 71.305a; — who carried wgt., **55.61a**; 71.531a; pepperiness, 136.191; perfectibility, 92.110; pets, 128.62; play, 135.319*; playfulness, 81.606; pleasantness, **49.429**; — people, 136.570; pleasure, 89.766; 98.283; 99.566; trousers' pockets, 241.59; politeness, 82.78; pooh pooh, 38.287; poverty, 145.570; pride, 89.325; prigs, 98.780; privacy, 86.25; promising young men, 147.697; propriety, 70.423; punctuality, 129.256; quarrels, 103.413; 107.354; 108.494; quiet, 41.213; 140.820; — people, 135.62; reaction, 67.469; sense ridiculous, 85.88; refinement, 79.584; 96.187; regrets of life, 77.454; relics, 115.119; remorse, 81.77; reputations, 97.701; reserve, **49.48**; 64.695; 79.113; 120.128; reticence, 105.761; retiring, 124.509; retorts courteous, 126.568; revenge, 146.61; rich people, **90.116**; early rising, 90.815; 134.574; (in lit.), 85.542; roadside stations, **66.632**; hidden romance, 69.299; running away, 56.689; scolding, 117.256; scruples, 126.509; secrets, 37.78; self-esteem, 128.692; —sacrifice, 131.249; selfishness, 96.765; sentiment, **69.408**; 89.104; sentimentalism, 67.83; false shame, 71.284; shyness, 75.227; 105.161; simplicity, 82.216; singularity, 119.637; picturesque sins, 53.348; skeletons, 83.221; slowness, 110.244; 139.252; Jeames in excelsis, 81.377; snubbing, 71.212; solitude, **57.499a**; 40.224; 68.691; sour-grapes, 89.693; spite, 102.311; starts in life, **58.229a**; success, 64.451; 109.311; suffering and solitude, 93.202; sulkiness, 102.162; sympathy, 137.570; world's —, **72.89**; tact, 88.427; 91.318; taking-stock, 91.638; temper, 119.672; that, 42.283; thickskins, 77.586; things, 118.696; cross-thinking, 42.124; honest, 98.309; good old times, 90.560; little tortures, 134.126; tricks, 101.686; borrowing trouble, 108.502; truth, 141.762; turning-pts., 91.634; unpruned trees, **63.222**; unrestraint, 76.149; vanity, **89.157a**; 77.467; vulgarity in opinion, **89.618a**; wether, 98.572; wind-falls, 144.376; work, 59.108; 141.380; worldly people, **62.341**; worry, **49.424**; 66.387; youth, **60.19a**.
- Societies, secret, **60.472**. Society, **87.88a**; 42.126; 129.668a; ceremonial, 120.101; clubs, 37.354; small community, **80.271**; 116.31; decorations, 121.340; compl. dinners, 95.637; forces, **78.498**; garden-parties, 139.59; gregariousness, 108.670; guests, 126.571; 139.438; mock Holland House, **69.313**; 94.209; hosts, 128.702; introductions, 142.511; ladies, 70.406; laws, **68.154**; outsiders, 145.379; rank, 133.61; teas, 146.766. Sokrates, 82.99; *so*, 146.643. Solferino, **60.365**. Somerville, M., **82.385a**; 67.381; 116.iii; 120.451. Somnambulism, 63.3; 66.820. *Sophokles*, **79.511**; **80.19a**; 117.645. Sorcery [see Miracles], **60.71a**; 78.63; 128.216; charms, 81.624. Sorel, A., **20.552**. Sound, **75.479a**; **82.671a**; **86.740***; **92.381**, 636; 70.726; 92.189; *w.*, **72.691a**; 95.55; mysterious, 129.185; self-printing, 61.653.

- South, R., 97.643.
 South America exp., 94.126; trav., **60.309**; 101.696; earthq., **72.246**; vegetation, **69.307a**.
 South Carolina, w., **82.247**; trav., 54.292; in civil war, 95.39.
 Southern States, **92.696a**; w., 50.485, 732; 53.212; 78.-25; *civil war*, in, 70.44; defended, 68.621; 69.243; army, 70.247; 85.139; finance, 69.439; govt., 75.-223; opinion of North, 70.-375; reconstruction, 79.-556; 87.44; *cont. history*, 69.241; 95.679; *negroes*, **92.36a**; 79.329; 81.98; 93.-255; 105.138; F. bureau, 104.766; church, 65.326; 93.117; 129.106; marriage, 76.578*; 84.568; *society*, w., 71.554.
 Southey, R., **14.197a**; **20.1a**, **359a**; **23.145a**; **66.494a**; 65.686; 119.354; 123.482; w., **81.720a**; 49.-ii*; 50.566; 52.671; 51.-242; wife, 42.526; 123.-108.
 SOUTHEY, 138.422**.
 SOUVESTRE, E., 42.177; 66.-94†; 132.121†; w., 42.547.
 Space, **56.407**.
 Spain, trav., **80.501**; 38.-659; 92.699; 94.493; *church*, 102.256; prot., 101.381; mystics, 97.569; *history*, **55.467**; Arabs, **35.551a**; 16th c., **60.159**; 17th c., **56.453a**; 74.51; 100.451; 1698-1715, 105.643; 1808-14, 69.751; 76.268; recent, **76.421a**; cont., **55.447a**; 42.249; 66.818; 90.249; 91.633; 99.572; 101.504; 103.381; 106.117, 762; 108.-189; 109.123, 152; 111.-118, 382; 113.758; 114.278; 115.250; 116.766; 117.573; 119.383; *industry*, 76.-549; *press*, **13.389a**; *prisons*, 130.117; *society*, 78.iii; **82.57a**; 111.323; 120.115; w., 98.144; amusements, 112.472; bull-fights, 139.511; boatmen, **87.599**; life, 134.810; *univ.*, 130.-256.
 Spanish America, 66.116.
 Spanish literature, **22.1a**.
 Sparrows, **91.128**.
 Spear, S. T., **88.119**.
 Spectacles, 90.239; snow, 126.-320.
 Spectroscope, **76.636**; **89.307**; **93.126**.
 Spectrum analysis, **57.383**; **74.651a**; 75.531; 147.-515.
 SPEDDING, J., **89.241**.
 Speech, visible, 83.132.
 Speeches, short, 117.441.
 Speke, J. H., **60.248***; w., 61.309.
 Spence, J., 61.309.
 Spencer, H., **78.257***; w., **78.370**; **81.83**; **82.758**; **93.635**.
 SPENCER, **48.145**; **64.297**; 61.798.
 Spencer, E., **93.512**; w., **64.210†††a**; **69.601**; **96.158**; 88.673; 137.21‡; 141.771a; 145.814.
 Speranski, 120.738a.
 Spiders, 96.814; 149.125; tuning-forks, 148.192.
 Spielhagen, **73.117†**; **80.603†**.
 Spinoza, 133.131; 136.771.
 Spiritism, **40.72a**; **52.195**; **53.26a**; **54.1a**; **59.306**; **60.173a**; **61.61**; **80.383**; **760**; **83.143a**, **466a**; **86.129a**; **87.30**, **631**; **88.436a**, **598a**; **89.538a**; 37.iii; 38.174, 443; 40.79†; 48.247; 54.670; 55.-107; 58.194, 483; 68.311; 74.571*; 78.531; 102.-314; 130.414; w., **70.228**; **78.723**; China, **92.470**; 43.126; and courts, 97.567, 601.
 Spirofore, **88.637**.
 Spiti, 125.557.
 Spitzbergen, **45.187**; **55.258a**; **77.250**; sport, **53.235**.
 Spleen, **91.120**.
 Spofford, A. R., **87.129***; w., **90.634**; H. P., 80.201†.
 Sponges, **68.262**; **96.717**; 119.191.
 Spoon, moustache, 85.520.
 Sport [see Fishing, Trapping], **72.741***; w., 58.-791; 98.570.
 Spottiswood, 138.699.
 Sprague, C., 98.546.
 SPRAGUE, W. B., **51.372**; w., 52.573.
 Spray, art, 100.546.
 Spring, **71.853**; 109.304; G., **66.385**.
 Springs, hot [see Geysers], **63.348a**.
 Spurgeon, **40.133a**; 58.628; 104.31; w., 55.619.
 Spurgin, J., 47.345.
 Squier, E., **89.121**.
 "Stabat mater," author, see Bendetti.
 Stael, mrs. de, **31.1a**; 39.771; 41.195; 112.649; 120.27; w., **79.543†**; 73.391**; 115.-163†.
 Stage, applause, 104.344; audiences, 102.171; comedy, 133.447; criticism, 40.510; burlesqs, **93.383**; 104.822; pantomime children, 144.-575; private, 77.39; prologs & epilog, **68.80**; behind scenes, 40.141; talkers at play, 137.823; theatre-going, 96.735; (moral effects), 81.-315.
 Stagnelius, **85.568**.
 Stahr, A., 78.168; 84.333.
 Stamps, 44.35.
 Stanford, C., **96.139**.
 STANHOPE, earl, **68.369**; w., 51.245; 76.463.
 Stanhope, H., **96.18a**; 89.-237; P., 127.445.
 Stanley, A. P., **83.513***; C., 144.112; E., 144.112; H. M., **91.257***.
 STANLEY, A. P., **83.322**||; **89.92††**; **92.270**||; **93.198**||; **95.740**||; 105.314†; 127.47; 140.259||; 142.3||; 147.350||.
 Stanton, E. M., 73.254; 104.-230.
 Stars, **57.412**; **67.477**; 79.-530; **88.372**; **91.366a**; 99.387; 114.253; 134.448;

- burning, 105.315; color, **74.-664a**; depths, **75.432**; **77.426**; 106.618; 110.323; heat, **74.425**; 104.698; light, **88.124**; 121.703; 131.768; (colored), **70.-330a**; milky way, **74.765**; new, **90.409a**; showers, **80.316a**; size, 78.478.
- Stationery, christian, 147.249.
- Statistics, **86.335a**.
- Statues, colossal, 68.44.
- Steam navigation, 40.393, 399; 43.195, 298.
- STEBBING, W., 144.67||.
- Stebbins, E., **91.379**||.
- Steel, 54.379; 146.379.
- Steele, R., **36.861a**; **82.-158a**; 90.18; 113.222; 120.-157; w., 45.515.
- STEFFENS, H., **60.148**†.
- Steiger, E., **83.376**.
- Stein, 49.320a.
- Stendhal, **38.28a**; 48.641.
- Stenography machine, 103.162.
- Stephen, G., 44.494; J., 63.-562; 64.22; w., **25.515**||a; 54.165; J. F., **81.106**, **120**.
- STEPHEN, J., 87.385; L., 77.-14; **82.69**; **83.275**, **432**, **675**; **85.660**; **87.1**, **447**; **89.688**; **90.178**; **91.666**; **92.532**; **93.385**; **96.-443**, **742**; 109.278; 116.-195; 120.219; 122.154; 138.-643; 145.579; w., **93.305**; **95.378**.
- Stephens, A. S., 43.67†; 47.-188.
- Stephenson, G., 54.307, 462.
- Stepping stones, 55.729.
- Sterling, J., **15.397a**.
- Sterne, **32.334a**; **63.108a**; **65.156**; 41.387; 118.245; w., 81.430; 106.126, 242; daughter, 106.242; 133.366; w., **95.385a**; 49.202; 104.-387; 146.290.
- STERNE, 122.189**.
- Steuben, w., 64.126; 65.173.
- Stevens, A., **96.856**; 95.-447†.
- Stevenson, R., **52.252***a.
- STEVENSON, R. L., **96.178**§; 143.401†; 146.179||; 147.-809§.
- Stewart, A. T., 129.636; D., 57.791; w., **44.478a**; 57.68.
- STEWART, B., **71.132**.
- STILLE, C. J., 76.269.
- Stimulants, **80.506**; 134.128; cure, **82.381**.
- Stirling peerage [3.597].
- Stockholm, **80.488a**.
- Stockmar, **80.1a**; **85.155**; 114.501, 759; 115.122, 643.
- Stockton, T. H., 99.384; W. S., 68.318.
- Stoddard, R. H., **83.502**||.
- Stoltenhoff, **83.628**.
- Stomach, **93.511**; 76.540.
- Stone, decay, 68.363; monuments, **58.27**; G. A., 67.-268.
- STONE, A. L., 94.561.
- "Stone Edge," 98.273.
- Stonehenge, **79.640**; 66.500; 118.576.
- Stoneywood fam., 89.418.
- STORCH, L., 51.819†.
- Storrs, R. S., **93.641***.
- Story, J., **27.433a**.
- STORY, W. W., 108.195||; 126.-241††; 130.346††; 149.476§; w., 51.613†; 65.448*; 76.-470*, 505§; 78.483§; 128.-60†; R., 75.322†.
- Stosch, 120.724.
- Stowe, H. B., 37.821; w., **73.-116**; 37.256†, 735||; 42.370§, 457; 43.40; 51.546†; 63.613; 95.186†; 102.498†.
- Stowe, 80.282||.
- Strafford, earl, **80.652a**; 114.823; 117.451; 127.243.
- Strange, R., 45.259; 120.414.
- Strangford, lord, 103.215.
- Strassburg library, **78.252**; siege, 107.768.
- Stratford de Redcliffe, **64.-657***; 56.573, 751.
- Strauss, D. F., **81.714a**; **82.-512**.
- Straw mfg., 46.117; 131.368.
- Street, A. B., 122.39.
- Strength, 91.250.
- Strickland, A., **42.289***.
- Struensee, 90.204.
- Strychnine, 50.210.
- Stuarts, **83.639**; 115.3; w. 63.543; heirs, 55.739; papers, 115.8; A., **92.615a**; w., **67.377**; C. E., **8.306a**; **62.180***; 70.451; 81.131; 99.3; 103.631; 119.364; 147.-443; [3.238†a]; wife, **64.-448a**; lord D., 44.466*; Eliz. [see Friedrich]; H., 137.384; 44.148; J. E., 122.-527.
- STUART, J. M., 137.46||.
- Stubbs, G., 132.183.
- Sturt, C., 84.250.
- Sublime, **60.387**; **69.713a**.
- Sue, E., 58.632.
- Suez canal, **69.597**; **74.57a**; 47.151; 51.667; 64.373; 67.-298; 76.380; 77.515; 81.427; 105.377; 125.444; fête, 104.-190.
- Suffolk pictures, 57.319; duchess, 89.771; 147.290a; lady, **66.46**.
- Sugar, 101.617; beet, 92.576; cane, 81.472.
- Sugden, E. B., 135.479.
- Suicide, **42.257a**; **95.151a**; 54.491a; 146.67a; 148.377; in lit., 70.195.
- Sulfur, 122.319.
- Sullivan, J. T., 78.286.
- Sully, duke of, 111.36; 120.-553; mr., 68.512.
- Sumatra, w., 50.257.
- Sumelas, **76.481**; 108.746a.
- Sumner, C., **78.385***; 50.iii; 53.717; 136.579a; W. G., **82.758**; **89.508**.
- "Sumpter," 79.141.
- Sun, **50.317**; **56.247**, **404**, **450**; **71.1323a**; **72.280**; **74.223**, **725a**; **75.370**; **76.52a**; **77.59a**, **378**, **636**; **78.553**†; **80.122**; **83.-689a**; **85.764**; **87.123**; **88.545a**; **91.323a**, **765**; **92.55a**, **126**, **185**; 58.32; 79.99; 96.691; 102.496; 105.-323; 106.375; 107.300; 112.-124; 113.154; 114.620; 135.-766; 138.164, 374; age, **91.-554a**; 138.796; distance, **72.38**; 99.688; eclipse, 51.-279; **71.1152**; **72.530a**; **75.551**; **76.412**; 79.-227a; 67.224; 98.745; 102.-807; 108.435, 729; 112.iii; 137.557; heat, 100.66; 142.-

- 318; light, 134.824; oxygen, 135.240; spots, **70.253**; **74.39a**, 112; **78.301a**; **88.253**, **379**; **89.252**; **90.506**, **765**; **92.381**; 67.318; standing-still, 47.-214.
- Sunday, 37.67; obser., **42.1a**; **96.1a**.
- Sunflowers, **75.378**; 53.447.
- Sunstroke, **61.159**; 147.192.
- Superior city, 47.422.
- Supernatural [see Mesmerism, Miracles, Spiritism], **61.137a**; 78.51; 147.558.
- Superstition [see Sorcery], **59.286a**; **67.349a**; **84.128**; 105.100; 116.154; evil-eye, **92.437a**; Irish, **92.113**; Scotch, **68.571a**; Turkish, **90.526a**; W. Indian, **85.673a**; 128.117.
- Surikov, J. Z., **95.251**.
- Sussex, duke, marriage, 74.-230.
- Suvarrov, **96.333a**; 138.-306a.
- Swallows, 46.473; 113.820; 139.640.
- Swans, 108.52.
- Sweden, trav., 38.793; 54.674; 56.379; 149.339a; (Gotland), 124.64; *archae.*, 127.704; *army*, **38.24**; *con. and courts*, 112.155; *history*, cont., 43.367; 47.819; 77.-563; *society*, 114.189; marriage, 37.168.
- Swedenborg, 94.128; father, **58.235***; *ism*, 47.211.
- Swedish literature, **26.322**.
- Swift, **18.141a**; **38.464a**; 45.303; 48.79; 71.205; 72.-387; 95.369; 96.74; 104.707; 128.515; 130.259.
- SWIFT, 44.819**; 45.188**.
- Swimming, **54.58**; **91.384**; 82.477; 99.690; girls', **91.640**.
- SWINBURNE, **95.641**; **96.156.600**; 92.472†; w., **67.556**; **68.178**; **78.385**; **83.3024†**; **88.768**; 90.633†; 91.564†, 661†; 95.397.
- Swindles, 144.569.
- Swinton, W., **83.761**; **85.634**.
- Switzerland, **13.258a**; w., 47.-200; 66.128; *trav.*, 136.678; (travelers), 63.305; (glaciers), 79.116§; 111.506; *agric.*, **66.745a**; *archae.*, **92.766**; *con.*, 112.184; 121.508; *history*, **7.410a**; med., 98.11; 18th c., 107.-579; 1847, 70.293; cont., 121.574; 142.126; 146.382; 147.633; future, 147.771; *politics*, 111.764; 113.697; *society*, village, 147.190.
- SYBEL, H. von, **66.235**; **76.257**||; w., 71.567||¶.
- Sydenham, **19.145a**.
- Sydney, w., 47.531.
- SYMINGTON, A. M., 135.178.
- SYMONDS, J. A., 124.741||; 134.182§; 136.67||; 137.504§; 138.426§; 143.627; 149.117§, 176; w., **93.121**; **94.121**.
- SYPESTEYN, 134.97.
- Syracuse, 128.414.
- Syria [see Lebanon], **71.809**; 38.185; 66.696; w., 40.279; expl., **79.124**; 96.-55, 413; 117.3; trav., **43.145a**; **63.1a**; **65.57**; **66.527a**; **93.536a**; **94.489a**; 42.544; 44.540; 49.159; 50.-370; 59.636; 66.623; 73.58; 91.579; 99.141; 123.824; 141.314; 143.425; (desert), 109.415; *archae.*, **69.641a**; 39.195, 422; *history*, cont., **45.443a**; **58.81a**; 66.635; 67.190; *lit.*, 38.771††; *ornithology*, **64.137**; *population*, Am. college, 93.580; Arabs, **85.538a**; Maronites, 66.609; 102.525; 143.605a.
- Szegedin, 141.253; 142.28a.
- Tahiti, **90.724**.
- TAILLANDIER [3.238||].
- Tails, 143.314.
- Taine, **80.641***, **752**; **94.768***; w., **65.44**; **73.247††**; **77.761††**; **80.371††**; **82.118§**; **85.120§**; **86.761||**; **91.633||**; 82.208; 114.579§.
- TAINE, **90.450||**; **91.63||**.
- Tait, C. & C., 143.189.
- Tales, see Fiction.
- Talfourd, T. N., **25.289***; 41.-239, 253; w., 39.156; 43.221.
- Tallement des Reaux, 105.-441.
- Talleyrand, **68.521***; **80.239a**; 56.592; 60.38; 95.-581; 116.40; 143.323a; deth., 55.99; wife, **74.370***.
- Tallien, mrs., **70.604a**.
- Talma, **40.216a**; **87.205a**; 81.346.
- Talmud, **70.209a**; 96.iii; 97.-171; 104.195; 114.512; 118.-579; 142.193; 148.768.
- Tanais, 104.412.
- Tanning, 39.503.
- Tapestry, Bayeux, 48.341.
- Tarakanov, **51.448**; **73.427a**; 103.21.
- Tarboz, I. N., **87.251||**.
- Tarente, prince of [9.437].
- Tarnier, 134.124.
- Tartary [see China], Yarkund, **83.70**.
- Tasimeter, **91.511**.
- Tasmania, w., 39.295; aborigines, **84.331**; 130.507; hist., 48.606; devil, **77.289a**; 110.534.
- Tasso, **72.1***; 127.110.
- Taylor, A. & J., 83.589; A., 92.494; B., **69.129***; w., **78.759†**; **83.761†**; **87.506††**; **92.250**; **93.761**; **95.248**; 47.558§; 48.625§; 56.375§; 80.45†; 93.178†; 94.757§; 102.317§.
- TAYLOR, B., 52.400.
- TAYLOR, C., 83.586; H., **17.190a**; **46.35a**; **58.24**; **65.541**; 75.67, 373; 80.417; 88.50, 321; 101.131; 147.664; I., 87.178; w., **66.182**; 41.-306; 87.193, 385.
- TAYLOR, I., 80.371**; 83.351, 586.
- Taylor, Jane, 94.406; 96.323a; Je., 111.3; M., 135.551; w., 79.609†; R., **92.763**; T., **95.496**; 146.802; W., 2.-17a; 142.461; W. H., **90.632||**.
- Taxation, 100.381.
- Tea, **76.488**; 46.71, 602; 121.-448; 130.64; Sicily, 123.256; adult., 71.499; substitute, 108.274; use, **81.234**; trade, 38.180.
- Teaching, pupils, 129.42.

- Tears, **70.768**; **91.638**.
 Tchavitchavadze, 55.108.
 Teeth, **77.355**; **78.127**; re-
 planting, **93.254**.
 Tegetthoff, 138.131a.
 Tegner, *E.*, **85.569**.
 Teheran, **83.510**.
 Telefone, **91.254**, **509**; **93.-**
764; 136.761; 138.192.
 Telefon, 49.247.
 Telegraf [see Atlantic tele-
 graf], **96.770***, **a**; 38.542;
 ocean, **55.253**; **56.538**;
68.443a; 69.155; old, 55.-
 120; police use, 58.1020;
 savages, 109.448; round
 world, **62.435**; writing,
93.254.
 Teleology and Evo., **82.315a**.
 Telescopes, **5.49a**; **6.279a**;
74.288; **80.124**; **93.738**.
 Tell, **54.144a**; **73.127**.
 Temperance, see Liquor.
 TEMPLAR, C., 132.746†.
 Templars in England, 145.496.
 Temple, H., 42.384.
 Tencriffe, 57.403.
 Tennant, F., 48.785.
 Tennyson, **6.205a**; **19.66a**;
13.289*; **17.169a**; **19.-**
66a; **48.247a**; **84.385***;
86.127; 96.819; w., **49.-**
28a; **52.52††**; **52.505††a**;
54.273; **63.310**; **64.-**
273; **68.193**; **70.104***;
74.339; **76.713a**; **78.2a**;
81.142a, **387a**; **85.590a**;
88.376; **96.602a**; 37.441;
 46.654; 47.51; 62.195*; 63.-
 579; 70.417; 82.579; 83.-
 163; 84.3; 109.195; 119.-
 372; 120.236†; 146.483;
 147.786; w., 93.544; 97.804;
 (bibliog.), **66.159a**; 87.-
 289a; and Virgilus, 127.-
 756.
 TENNYSON, 97.234††.
 Terra del fuego, 55.451; 121.-
 192.
 Texas, trav., **1.50**, 213a.
 THACKERAY, A. L., **81.651†**;
82.267†; 65.605; 89.627††;
 90.602†; 93.833; 95.259†;
 540†, 734†, 792†; 97.21†;
 100.756; 112.351; 119.207†;
 121.402†; 124.417†; 135.-
 422†; w., **69.722a**; **74.-**
250; W. M., 64.636†; 65.-
 313; 66.323; 120.343†.
 Thackeray, **30.433***; **51.1***;
62.64*; **64.340a**; **75.-**
598*, **86.640***, **93.-**
321; 47.562; 80.iv; 81.3;
 in U. S., **79.148a**; 114.-
 157a; and Yates, 58.742;
 w., **16.370**; **21.364a**; **29.-**
141a; **54.40**; **62.236a**;
252; **63.38a**; **64.231a**;
80.573a; 37.387; 38.293†,
 476; 40.483; 47.771; 48.-
 114, 470; 49.143†; 52.205†;
 73.185; 80.323; 84.53; 95.-
 369†; 99.498; 116.579; 129.-
 98††; 140.356; [6.iii].
 Thames, 58.375.
 Thebes, w., 73.620.
 Theft, **67.495†**.
 Theism, **87.138**; 94.45; 130.-
 75; w., 65.428; Indian, 103.-
 460.
 Theodora, 108.204.
 Thermometer, **63.228**.
 Thesiger case, **72.477**.
 Thiers, **69.385***; **77.624**;
89.385*; 108.822; 113.252;
 135.664a; 147.260; wife,
 148.189; will, 135.189; w.,
 135.189.
 Thieves, 131.320.
 Thinkers, **57.326**.
 Thipakon, 105.235.
 Thirlwall, 126.572, 767.
 Thomas, A., 92.124; 95.14.
 THOMPSON, H., 142.243; D.
 W., 83.235; J., 46.346; R.
 W., 88.632.
 Thompson, 90.436; E., **81.-**
506†; J., **95.327†**; W.
 M., **95.123**.
 Thorbecke, 114.125.
 THORBURN, G., 45.273.
 Thoreau, **67.180a**; **82.305a**;
95.257a; 120.643; 147.179;
 w., **90.114**.
 Thornbury, W., **90.122†**.
 Thorwaldsen, **54.1***; **65.-**
294a; **72.356**; **80.-**
380*, **86.73**; 127.433;
 w., 98.115; w., **82.767**;
 museum, **73.443a**; 102.-
 688.
 Thoughts, **20.162a**; **49.488**;
53.94; **86.745a**; **78.363**;
93.214a.
 Thrale [see Piozzi], mr., 149.
 627a.
 Throat disease, 44.481.
 Thugs, **75.237**.
 Thukydides, **50.151**.
 Thurneysser, 38.644.
 Thurot, F., 137.613a.
 Thurston, H. J., 58.333.
 Tiber, 125.318; archae., 111.-
 128.
 Tibet, 137.766; 138.704; exp.,
 101.277; trav., 125.192.
 Tichborne, 113.119.
 Ticknor, G., 108.443; w. 129.-
 504**; 130.451; library,
 144.245.
 Ticonderoga, **95.741***, *****;
 147.350*, *****.
 Tides, 120.768.
 Tieck, L., 37.766; w., **31.51a**.
 Tigers, 63.737; 129.35.
 Tiles, **93.252**; 72.718.
 Timber bending, 51.479.
 Timbs, J., 91.703.
 Time, calendar, **75.737**;
 elastic, **69.113**; longest
 day, 134.684; summer, **51.-**
261a; future, **53.499a**;
 69.475; Sept. poetry, **89.-**
624a; week, **93.439a**;
95.236; 133.256; (origin),
 142.178.
 "Times," **62.471**; **92.77**;
 143.392.
 Tindal, 82.401††.
 Tinne, 103.192, 764.
 Tintoretto, **77.748a**.
 Tirol, Dolomites, w., 82.206;
 Ortler Spitz, **67.658a***, *****;
 91.428; house mottoes, **82.-**
36; toymakers, 128.618.
 Tischendorf, **53.130**; **60.-**
477a; **66.739a**; **73.618**;
 89.886; 124.256.
 Tissot, V., 136.171†; w., **91.-**
28a.
 Tiziano, 132.806.
 Titles, see Nobility.
 Toads, 64.337; 118.639.
 Tobacco, **52.537**; 63.461;
 67.221; 69.92†; 99.637;
 100.168.
 Tocqueville, **56.17a**; 61.281;
 66.707; 69.iii; 71.483; 72.-
 253; w., **54.433a**; **66.-**
458a; 62.129†; 87.337.
 Todleben, **65.513***.

- Toland*, 82.390.
 Toleration, **84.236**; 57.560;
 84.484; 93.361; 140.281a.
 Tolmie, R. G., 146.699.
Tolstoy, L., **91.506**; 141-
 409a.
 Tom, blind, 76.413.
 Tomaseo, **49.161**.
 Tonson [10].
 Topham, T., **76.256**.
 Torpedos, 91.369.
 Torrens, R., 83.95.
 Tortoises, 127.190.
 Torture in Austria, 49.475.
 Touch, healing by, 54.382.
 Touraine, **81.465**.
 TOUSSAINT, B., **64.36†**.
 Toys [see Dolls], 51.615; 98-
 632; chemical, 93.356.
Tracy, Mrs., **64.267**.
 Trade, 67.86; 101.58; migra-
 tion centres of industry,
 140.323a; frauds, 52.379;
 morals, 61.798a; speculation,
 48.61; war and prices, 44-
 62.
 Trafalgar, **69.552a**.
Trafford, F. G., 69.694†.
 Tramps, see Labor.
 Transvaal, 133.702; 141.523;
 trav., **84.194*.*a**; dia-
 mond, 109.490; Roers, **96-**
849a; 149.470.
 Trapping, w., 96.381.
 Trappists, see La Trappe.
 Traveling, **84.93*.*a**; **92-**
715; 144.771; babies, 99-
 561; bills, **76.240**; com-
 panions, 94.381; desert
 iles, 89.201; old labels, 123-
 799; walking, **87.177a**.
 Treasure, buried, 133.696;
 finds, 147.319.
 Trees [see Forests], 108.166;
 S. France, 134.384; big,
54.416a; **80.127**; 52.438;
 88.689; old, 92.384; 116.512.
 TRENCH, R. C., 93.367; w.,
 39.491; 59.588††; 62.747;
 66.220; *W. S.*, **73.118**; 100-
 579, 698; *Mrs.*, 70.547**.
 Trenc, baron, **59.311†**.
 "Trent" case, 72.v.
 Tréport, 54.800.
Trevelyan, **88.505**; 118.774**.
 Trimm, T., 120.142.
 Trinidad, trav., 58.26.
 Tristan da Cunha, **83.628**;
 58.762.
 Trochu, **76.129***.
 Troglodytes, **75.97**.
 Trollope, A., **94.641***.
 TROLLOPE, A., **71.1421**; **75-**
297||; **74.69**; **92.257**;
 84.35; 86.1; 88.658; 91.85;
 95.417; 105.259; 120.203;
 140.307||, 349; w., **54.36**;
 76.600; 93.777; 95.16; 98-
 128; 148.693||; T: A., **75-**
86||; **79.211**||; 81.61; w.,
54.105.
 Tropics, **91.216a**; 138.174a;
 nat. hist., 87.1; life, **91-**
306; 137.568; effect cold
 on natives, 146.768; scenery,
71.1108.
 Troubadours [see Provençal
 lit.], **79.656a**.
 Trout, 58.288.
 Troy, 113.823; 114.174; 116-
 576; 121.515; Chinese, 142-
 384.
 Troyes, 139.276.
 "Trübner's Record," **65-**
376; **67.127**.
 Truffles, 56.317.
 Trust, breach, law, 48.124.
 Tuckerman, H. T., 100.789;
 w., 39.354; 99.214.
 TUCKERMAN, 81.518; 108.259.
 Tudor, Mary, see Suffolk.
 TUKE, D. H., 136.178; 138-
 220.
 TULLOCH, J., 89.594††; 96-
 195||; w., 64.195||.
 Tunes, authorship, 57.825.
 Tung, excision, 61.757.
 Tunnel*.*., 42.329.
 Tunny, **50.565**.
Tupper, **45.53a**; 58.745.
 Turgéniev, I., **93.766*.*.**
 TURGÉNIEV, **81.436**; 116.48;
 132.175; 145.75; w., **47-**
470a; **89.250**; [8.656].
 Turkestan, 126.709.
 Turkey [see Asia Minor],
 132.9; trav., 39.25; 130.749;
 administration, 114.702;
 130.384; bribery, **94-**
715a; 145.285a; court,
90.127; 133.64; vizier,
89.127; archae., 104.511;
 army, foreigners, 50.435;
 church missions, **90-**
641a; 138.313; educa-
 tion, **90.653**; foreign
 relations, 114.379; Rus-
 sia, 136.94; (18th c.), 138-
 707a; history, **19.433a**;
 Lepanto, **64.357a**; inva-
 sions, 1670-83, 133.67;
 recent, 130.323; 138.668;
 cont., **57.55a**; **91.155a**;
95.625a; 37.375, 380; 47-
 229; 49.318; 50.511; 58-
 941; 63.619; 65.785; 77-
 319; 91.119; 109.254; 130-
 698; (Jeddah), 59.227; 1876,
 war, **87.423**; **90.25a**,
396*.*a; **91.18a**; 134-
 256; 135.643; 139.798;
 future, 132.377; 134.345;
 138.3; *flag*, 137.126; *litera-*
ture, 47.953†; 133.18†;
politica, religion, **87.358a**;
population, 128.75; chris-
 tian, **32.117a**; **51.497a**;
70.273a; **74.409a**; **86-**
159a; **88.182a**; 42.611;
 93.120; 102.515; 128.72;
 129.387; 131.771; *press*, 40-
 152; *society*, 47.419; 137-
 579a; degeneracy, **94-**
295a; 64.140; shops, 66-
 759; slavery, **91.696a**;
 57.709; women, **60.467**;
87.iii, **720a**; **91.696a**;
 47.506; 57.943; 64.315;
 137.762.
 Turkomans, **72.155a**.
Turner, C. T., **63.284**; 143-
 3; J. M. W., w., 73.355;
 145.195; w., 76.531*.; 89-
 167; 113.359; S. H., 72-
 311.
 Tuscany, history, 144.579a;
 17th c., **75.86*.*a**; recent,
28.213a; 1849, **56-**
122*.*a; vintaging, 127-
 691.
Tuttle, H., **87.124**.
 TWAINE, 95.59†.
 Twickenham, 65.283.
 Twins, 127.695.
Two Friends, 97.302; 98-
 799.
 Tyana, Apollonius of, 143.81.
Tyerman, L., **78.633**||.
 Tyfold contagion, **85.766**.
 TYLER, E. B., **80.641**; **82-**
722; 87.59; 93.21; 121-

- 367; 130.220||; w., 91.-
761.
 Tyndale, 92.737; w., 72.-
 717; 118.320
 Tyndall, J., 77.641*; 83.-
764.
 TYNDALL, 74.556; 75.-
 230||; 81.24; 82.671;
 83.629; 86.16; 90.64;
 271; 92.1, 385; 96.1;
 88.801; 99.499; 101.3; 104.437; 115.351††; 117.-
 609; 122.802; 131.643; w.,
 76.105; 77.118, 376; 84.1††; 89.757.
 Type-setting machine, 77.-
 505; -writing, 130.254.
 Tyrol, see Tirol.
 TYTLER, C. C. F., 84.449†;
 S., 129.141; 140.42; 143.-
 39†; w., 84.504†; 88.391.
Uhfeldt, countess, 144.558a.
 Uhland, 82.531.
 Ulfilas, 136.195; 137.300.
 Ulster, 131.159a.
 Umbrellas, 76.384; 111.187;
 bird, 141.446.
 Unicorn, 67.85.
 United States, see America,
 U.S.
 Universe, 70.506; 73.293,
 306a; 82.494; 86.358a;
 87.528a; 88.486; w., 44.-
 3; 48.360; 100.387; 131.195;
 Japan idea, 75.128; ma-
 terials, 72.298a.
 Universities, 82.513a; 66.-
 47.
 Uranus, 77.720a; 82.380;
 111.566.
 Ursins, see Bracciano.
 Ursinus, mrs., 47.207.
 Usury, w., 67.251.
 Uttmann, B., 52.267.
Vaccination, 68.166; 102.-
 735.
 Vacuum, 88.765.
 VALCK, L. C. van der, 61.-
 366.
 Valdes, 67.102a; 90.242a.
 Valée, O. de, 54.125.
 Valentine, 55.365; day, 78.-
 639.
 Vallobrosa, 149.476a.
 Vamberg, 63.216.
 VAN BUREN, J. D., 87.600.
 Vance, A., 77.134.
 Vandamme, 147.651.
 Vanderbilt, C., 99.767.
 VANDERSHAUSEN, 59.348†.
 Van Dyck, 70.369*†; 84.-
 1*†; 124.289.
 Vane, H., 11.66a; 117.323.
 Vanilla, 116.448.
 Van Laun, 88.249, 759;
 92.121||.
 Van Lennep, H. J., 86.250.
 Van Loo, C., 84.140.
 Vapereau, 64.241.
 Varnhagen, 71.59; w., 72.-
 208**; 74.233; 75.459; 100.-
 543; wife, 66.428.
 Vases, anc. 81.509.
 Vatican archives, w., 76.-
 550; council, 73.641a;
 75.127, 257a; 102.308, 619;
 103.643; 104.185, 505; w.,
 103.573.
 Vattemare, A., 64.493; 84.-
 377.
 Vaudois, 58.664.
 Vaughn, H., 17.468†a; R.,
 64.135.
 Veda, 64.134; 90.740;
 46.180.
 Vefyk, 138.185.
 Vega, L. de, 47.115.
 Vekse, 50.561.
 Velpeau, dr. [4.536].
 Venedey, 68.259||.
 Venezuela, w., 98.764; trav.,
 73.490; 78.280; Basques,
 129.320.
 Venice, 92.155a; 93.768;
 w., 90.758; *foreign relations*,
 1.1a; San Marco, 146.114;
 history, 72.1a; 124.259;
 134.515a; early, 144.797a;
 inquisition, 76.286a; 108.-
 351a; "piombi," 110.54;
 134.532; 1849, 44.147; *life*,
 77.438.
 Ventilation, 57.180; 60.-
 455a; 71.848; 85.508a;
 92.766; 73.142.
 Venus, 77.359a; 110.131;
 transit, 81.377; 83.380;
 85.80a; 116.702; of
 Melos, 77.637; 110.811;
 112.555; Quinply, 130.123.
 Vera Cruz **, 41.414.
 Verdigris, 81.144.
 Vergilius, 70.739†; 123.434;
 134.323; 140.643a.
 Verne, J., 82.250; 83.249;
 86.121; 142.82.
 Vernon, D., 91.31a.
 Véron, 39.793**.
 Verrazano, 65.636.
 Vescona [12.676a].
 Vessels, biding, 148.771;
 pestilent, 74.123; size, 46.-
 285; o. steamers, 38.168;
 raising sunken, 104.184;
 [see Steam-Navigation].
 Vestris, 39.666.
 Vesuvius, 55.276; 70.-
 549a; 73.559; 81.766;
 44.164; 45.703; 72.312; 91.-
 374; 97.14; 100.51; 113.-
 755; 115.693; 128.254.
 Veuillot, 82.198; 120.134.
 Victoria, squatting, 95.656.
 Victoria, 11.1*; 49.1*†,
 145*†; 69.627; accession,
 109.535; in France, 46.i;
 47.ii; w., 70.653a; 94.502;
 husband, 55.273; 56.-
 145*; 69.582; 85.152a;
 40.425; 72.296; 76.181;
 124.184, 579; 131.680; 132.-
 538; 142.772; 143.131a;
 savings, 136.55.
 Vienna, 43.378; 95.439; pict-
 ures, 148.161; congress,
 38.145a; 61.1*a; 62.97;
 exh., 81.347, 731a; so-
 ciety, 65.418; 67.713;
 (life), 91.28a.
 Vigny, A. de, 79.217.
 VIGNY, 144.140†.
 Villars, abbé, 78.56.
 Villemain, 105.735; w., 36.-
 786a; 45.629**.
 Villemessant, 82.206; 120.-
 142.
 Villers, lady C., 65.807.
 Villard, E., 83.377.
 Vinci, da, 65.762; 69.387a;
 105.811; 124.643.
 Vinet, A., 33.395a.
 Violins, 66.764a; 78.637;
 80.255.
 Viollet-le-Duc, 86.635.
 Virchow, 92.1a.
 Virginia, trav., 55.823; edu.,
 85.10; history, 85.1; (cont.),
 74.639; salt, 44.122; old
 estates, 74.331.
 Visé, D. de, 119.392.
 Visions, w., 64.119, 230.

- 249; Vittorio-Amedeo II, 122.579a; -Emanuele, **47.289***; **90.619**; 136.378; 136.378; 137.-46.
- Vivisection, **82.408a**; **85.221**; **90.479**.
- Vogelweide, W., **87.145a**; 130.229a.
- Voice, 99.301; w., 47.317; weak, 84.317.
- Volcanos, **45.30a**; **54.388**; **70.662a**; **80.106**; 97.-393; 100.118; 115.382; 148.-177; ash, 147.638; islands, **66.518**; **70.571**.
- Voltaire, **6.23a**; **70.1a**; **70.779***; 40.413; 113.131; 119.707; 137.123; w., 44.145; mrs. du Chatelet, 79.460; Friedrich II, 63.259; Netherlands, 134.97; body, **72.639**; valet [2.398]; w., 51.-676*; 69.387†; Shakspeare, 148.792.
- Vondel, 133.550.
- Voss, 131.373**.
- Voyages round world, **78.30a**; **89.270a**; 96.252.
- Vulcan, **51.351**; 131.318.
- W**agner, **89.250a**; fête, **86.226a**.
- Wainwright, T. G., 38.468.
- Waite, M. R., **82.513***.
- Wakefield, E. G., 75.120.
- Waldenses, 37.771.
- Wales, trav., 76.214; church, 37.515; 98.281; life, 136.-151a.
- Wales, princes, **57.425**; **59.195**; 66.ii; 67.v; 68.i; 76.-569; 77.43; Black, 77.79; Henry, 77.115; Fred., 77.-160; Charlotte, 66.270; 70.-137; 72.537; 116.649; 121.-248; w., **80.385**a**; 116.-515*; Albert, **50.433***; **59.1***; 89.817; 143.145; marriage, **58.482**; 75.95; wife, **59.1***; (descent), 77.-234.
- Walford, L. B., **95.505**; W., 43.51**.
- Walhalla [10.388].
- WALHOUSE, M. J., 136.502f.
- Walker, F. A., **90.379**.
- Walking, **96.286**; winter, 136.573.
- Walkden, P., 138.59.
- WALLACE, A. R., **83.143**; **89.538**; **92.412**; **94.317**; 109.686; 135.67; 136.3; 139.-707; 140.771||; w., **96.254a**; 106.188; D. M., **87.196**, **513**; **89.385**; 130.-153, 677.
- Wallenstein, **73.93a**.
- Waller, 44.110.
- Walpole, H., 140.67; H., **36.1005***; 59.915; 61.326; 114.3; home, 131.477a; w., 52.621**; 55.470**; 60.613||; 61.375||; 116.356; R., 97.-334.
- Walsh, R., 60.749.
- Walter, J., **92.77**.
- Walton, I., **96.208**; 58.906; 148.93.
- Walworth, M. T., **73.250**.
- Wanderings of a beauty, 77.-520.
- Wapiti, **95.651a**.
- War [see Armies, Navies, Ordnance], **71.798a**; **76.535**; **87.172**, **301**; 47.-139*; 108.124; 130.113, 434; w., 58.286; art, **53.514a**; 108.183; (study), 112.764; [Kriegsspiel], **78.499**; decisive battles, **13.14.**, **18.**, **26.471a**; civilized, **65.225**; courtesies, 67.749; genius, **76.117**; losses, **90.373**; panics, **54.408a**; ry., 114.378; religion, **76.369**; 107.817; soldiers (of fortune), 139.626; (irregular), 107.499; (genius), 107.815; women, 106.192.
- Warbeck, P., 75.562.
- Warburton [9.319a]; E., **26.109a**.
- Ward, baron, **72.473**; A., 91.766; [2.765; 3.457]; F., 75.554.
- Wardlaw, J. B., **96.427**.
- WARE, C. P., 95.230.
- Warfield, C. A., 67.316.
- WARMONT, C. de, 140.707||.
- Warner, S., 40.61; 65.410; 89.21.
- Warren, S., 38.306; 135.104.
- "Warrior," 68.98.
- Washington fam., 67.816; G., **59.261***; **77.766**; **86.1***; **95.767**; 64.386; 65.-556; 70.722; w., 65.771; 71.-296; coin, 48.115; "court," 64.60; French marshal, 60.161; portraits, 45.560.
- Wasps, 116.281; 147.701.
- Wassadeo, 144.189.
- Water, 72.611; cure, 51.50; drinking, 105.127; power, **93.381**; sounds, 65.672.
- Waterfalls, U. S., 44.589.
- Waterloo, **66.374***; **68.68a**; 142.171; w., 56.699; 100.47.
- Waterproof varnish, 120.128.
- Waterton, C., 86.121; w., 56.-533; 140.763; 145.131.
- Watson, J. F., 68.318.
- Watt, J., **75.1***; 45.743; 59.-675.
- Watteau, **64.289**; 84.136; 102.741.
- Watts, L., 82.141; w., **42.319a**; 54.641; 81.286; 97.-387; J. G., 71.253†.
- Weapons, anc., **71.1052a**.
- Weasels, 122.676.
- Weathercock, J. [3.173].
- Weaver, R., 93.3†.
- Weber, C. M. von, **66.568a**.
- Webster, D., **48.367a**; **50.145***; **53.145***; 63.97; w., **74.375**; w., **74.375**; F., 75.144.
- WEDDERBURN, D., 13.131f; 136.323f; 137.222; 146.777.
- WEDMORE, F., **90.677**.
- WEDGWOOD, J., 139.298; H., 76.542.
- Weed, T., 83.37.
- WEED, T., 104.125||.
- Weeds, 108.184.
- Weems, 54.753.
- Weights and Measures, **89.380**; 48.375; 78.78; dec., 78.277; metric, 98.2; origin, **76.223**; uniform, 58.158.
- Weimar, 46.39; 61.778; 127.-748; 132.550a; 18th c., **47.289a**.
- WEISSMANN, A., 140.673.
- Welch, D., **64.577**.
- Welf fam., 69.497.
- Wellington, **10.263**; **27.289***, **362a**, **481a**; **49.145***, **280***; **57.118***; 37.365; 56.597; 55.104*;

- w.*, 75.27**; 126.195; home, **29.241a**; 37.107.
 Wells, artesian, **79.128**; *C.*, 95.498.
 Wentworth, lord, 75.175.
 Werewolves, *w.*, 88.576.
 Wergeland, H. A. T., **79.738**.
 Wertmuller, 68.235.
 Wesley, J., **92.127***; 40.-339; 99.323; 100.112; 127.-819; *w.*, 104.640; loves, 72.-186, 711; *S.*, 52.679; 96.-643; wife, **62.219**.
 WESLEY, 108.124**; *w.*, 108.-123.
 West, B., **55.271***; **81.767**; 65.525.
 Westbury, **68.428**; 118.507; 135.481.
 Western states, *trav.*, 92.34; 107.493; (1796), 49.304; *ter.*, *trav.*, 38.268; 44.113; 53.-268; 54.676; 61.762; 66.726; 67.819; 104.426, 499; sport, **95.651a**.
 West Indies, 133.90; labor, 40.463; 62.752; 71.281; 74.-135; 75.130; slaves, 58.720.
 Westlake, J. W., **86.636**.
 Westminster Abbey, **70.-556a**; **71.783a**; **76.126**; 88.376; 97.226; funerals, 56.787; cor. stone, 41.238; 97.254.
 Whales, 116.338; whaling, 48.-274; 118.762.
 Whalley, T. S., 77.499.
 Wharton, duke, 103.470; *F.*, 65.428†; 86.612.
 Whately, R., **60.525**; 83.-323; 91.387, 571; *w.*, 83.-525.
 Wheat culture, 78.505; price, 42.382.
 Wheaton, H., 55.616; *w.*, 94.-433.
 Wheler, S. G., 55.555.
 Whewell, W., **66.750a**; 89.-182.355; *w.*, 130.696.
 WHEWELL, **66.603**, **664**.
 Whipple, E. P., **73.628**; 93.-832.
 Whist, **72.687†**; 108.707a; 133.626; *w.*, 84.523.
 Whistler, 117.717.
 Whitby, 118.758.
 White, A., 56.234; A. D., **86.-513***; G., **96.211**; *w.*, 79.-230.
 WHITE, H., **85.548†**; **87.-715†**; **93.641**; *R. G.*, 88.-67.
 Whitefield, 131.381.
 Whitelocke, B., 45.121**.
 White mts., 149.563a.
 Whitman, W. [2.580a]; *w.*, 97.637; 128.91.
 Whitney, A. D. T., **86.762**; **95.380**; 88.134, 256; W. D., **85.385***; *w.*, **85.250**.
 Whittier, E. H., 83.367; J. G., **81.513***; *w.*, 71.90; 91.511; 94.181.
 Whymper, **96.541a**.
 Wickham case, **71.997**; *M.*, 53.379.
 Wiclif, **50.397a**; 40.66; *w.*, 76.579.
 Wiertz, A. [9.633a].
 Wiesbaden gam., **67.152**.
 Wigglesworth, M., 115.498.
 Wight, ile, 122.451.
 Wickoff, H., 58.850**.
 Wilberforce, S., 118.507; 144.-707a; *W.*, **3.5**.
 WILBERFORCE, W., 88.857**.
 Wild cats, **73.743**; **96.702**; 103.291.
 Wildermuth, 55.737.
 Wilhelm I, **55.409***; **76.-256***; 108.575.
 Wilkes, 99.169.
 Wilkie, 38.491**.
 Wilkins, J., 71.174.
 Wilkinson, J., **90.503**.
 Willard, E., *w.*, **82.118**.
 Wille, E. de, **81.121†**.
 Willem the Silent, **50.273a**.
 William I, **64.102a**; *w.*, 83.-243; IV, wife, **19.274**.
 WILLIAMS, T. K., **89.367**; *S.*, 101.54; *S. W.*, **51.537†**; *W. R.*, 74.328.
 Willis, N. P., 92.635; *w.*, 40.89.
 Williston, H. C., 98.256.
 Wills, 47.281; 64.756; 65.127; 67.674; 120.61.
 Wilmot case, 89.164.
 WILSON, A., **96.166**; *w.*, **85.633**; *C. H.*, 74.108†; *G.*, 55.513; H. S., 132.550; J. A., 138.174.
 Wilson, D., 65.450; *G.*, 38.-479; 70.228; J., **32.433***; **64.583**; **66.708a**; 41.-363, 531; 44.213; 60.579*; 75.568; 76.69, 435; *w.*, 40.-387; 47.172, 179; 58.266; J., 67.269; *J. G.*, **83.118†**; *R.*, **51.70†**; *R. A.*, 61.650†; 68.310; *W.*, 66.782; 132.-821.
 Winckelmann, **57.237***; *a.*; 120.707a; *cd.*, 92.768.
 Windham, W., 89.731**; 90.-145.
 Wines, **89.38a**; color, 104.-489; elec., 104.318; preservation, 100.55; white, **92.-511**.
 WINES, **94.286a**.
 WINTHER, C., **70.467**.
 Winthrop, J., 82.223; 94.579; *w.*, 94.440**; wife, 73.98.
 Wiseman, 85.274; *w.*, 39.112; 59.723†.
 Wisner, dr., **58.141***.
 Wit [see Humor, Jokes], **88.-496***; and humor, **79.-257a**; **80.147**; 114.477.
 Witchcraft, **71.385a**; **83.-621***; *a.*; **88.599**; 39.323; 65.733**; 83.141; 99.448; 122.320; India, **95.701a**; Salem, 98.387; Zulu, **87.-479a**.
 Wither, G., 52.440; 58.316.
 Wit, *C. de*, 74.132.
 Wittelsbacher, 56.784.
 Woffington, M., 54.766.
 Wolfe, J., **55.145*†**; **62.-376**; 82.610.
 Wolf, J., 66.183**, 652; 68.-515; 70.707.
 Wolley, C., 67.338.
 WOLSELEY, G., 136.259.
 Wolsey, **33.1a**; **58.1*†**; **71.-1083a**; **78.1***; 44.323.
 Wolves, **61.89***; children, 41.589.
 Women [see Family, Marriage, Society], **46.1a**; **47.-349a**; **77.509**; **78.253**; **87.256**; 37.534; 40.327; 44.487; 59.483; 83.149; 113.-279; *w.*, 39.537; 46.550; 58.-708; 83.661; 103.262; *q.*, **74.536a**; **76.196a**; **95.-69a**; 99.579; education, **42.208a**; **51.63**; 71.-

- 828a; 92.209a; 92.87; Wool, 129.192; veg., 62.97. Yale alumni, 51.372a; E., 100.608; 119.765; 121.693; Wooler case, 49.81. 53.520.
123.185; 136.352a, 685; w., Woolsey, T. D., 51.289*; Yankee Doodle, 43,240; 70.-
82.634; (sex), 83.108a; 88.1*. 382.
friendship, 63.403; helth, Woolson, C. F., 84.633; Yates, E., 89.126; 95.12 [3.-
104.107; 136.302; heroines, 94.634. 605].
93.40; history, 70.299a; Woolwich, 57.188. Yeast, German, 78.757; 45.-
idleness, 96.67; influence on Worcester, dr., 51.141*; mar- 285; 51.783.
progress, 44.190a; 57.- quis, 38.283. Yeh, 57.865; 58.ii.
883a; innocence, 129.125; Worde, 134.381. Yellow fever, 93.764.
intellect, 85.554; 100.743; Words, tricks with, 116.675. Yelverton, 70.423.
(sex), 99.135; intuitions, Wordworth, D., 122.639§; Yokohama, 142.496.
109.23; number, 74.137; W: 17.433*; 22.335a; Yonge, C. M., 64.77†; 82.588;
opportunities, 100.605; re- 28.441a; 66.291; 77.- w., 45.649; 73.491||; 77.367;
ligion, 82.3; 94.45; suffrage, 560a; 83.51; 132.302; 148.- 94.501; 99.160||; C: D., 78.-
68.706; 77.255; 83.- 123; w., 64.273; 67.456a; 632; 79.504; 88.376.
171a, 553a; 96.527; w., 81.469a; 82.128; 87.- Yorkshire, 63.595; church,
73.374; toasts, 67.815; 447†a; 93.335a; 94.- 138.195.
wages, 64.181; war, 127.- 32a; 95.596, 448; 96.70; Yoshida, 94.556a.
767; — aesthetic, 70.497; 84.3; 111.131; 121.323; 128.- Youmans, E. L., 94.445.
artists, 45.500a; 58.803; 195; 130.615††; 142.323a; Young, C., 88.679a; 133.354;
64.245; ascetics, 41.135; 376; 143.629; 145.88a; ed., C: M., 110.298; E. D., 99.-
catlike, 116.491; clever, 52.719; soc., 147.510. 48§; T., 46.244, 451.
72.40a; 99.771; diploma- Z adig, 95.144.
tists, 75.518; fashionable, Zadkiel, 78.270.
71.1273; fysicians, 71.- Zambesi, 66.618a; 88.237,-
1313a; 73.243; 74.421; 529.
girls, 69.759; 104.- Zankar, 125.686.
54; ("great"), 108.54; Zimbae, 113.512.
("old"), 71.1533; (plain), ZIMMERN, 145.368.
70.196; (practical), 76.- Zinc, 67.815.
565; (quiet), 131.317; home- Zincke, 72.575§; 100.188, 636.
less, 37.625; ideal, 71.844; Zinzendorf, 44.259.
lit., 81.609; frisky matrons, Zodiacal liht, 76.379; 85.-
78.243; money, 96.71; old- 636; 127.576.
maids, 58.204; 114.286; Zola, 96.133; 142.83†.
passée, 71.1139; 98.754; Zoological Gardens, 48,769.
pets, 95.767; pretty, 88.636; Zoology [see Animals], 44.-
(old), 45.182; snobs, 125.- 39*,*a.
639; sovrans, 48.23; strong- Zopessa, 79.764; 71.517.
minded, 61.66a; studious, Zulus, 55.225; 57.78; 117.752;
71.964; weak sisters, 72.- archæ., 101.818; spelling,
112. 141.703.
Wood weaving, 147.639; A., Zumalacareguy, 108.539.
126.483; mrs., 68.57; 77.- Zurich edu., 123.573.
99; 89.181; S., 40.217. Zuyderzee drainage, 128.767.
"Woodland rows," 92.1*. Zwingli, 48.1a; 49.257; 59.941.

Ready 15th Oct., 1881:--

An Index to Scribner's Magazine, complete. Price, \$2.00.

Subscriptions to the following periodicals received at this office.
P. O. orders, etc., to be made payable to Q. P. Index, Bangor, Maine.

THE LITERARY WORLD, WEEKLY,

SIXTEEN PAGES (SIZE OF "NATION" PAGES). \$1.50 PER ANNUM.

This journal, now in its 12th year, is devoted to long, well-written, and impartial reviews, never containing more than three pages of advertisements.

LA LECTURE,

BULLETIN BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE À L'USAGE DES FAMILLES, DES INSTITUTIONS ET DES BIBLIOTHÈQUES POPULAIRES. PUBLIÉ SOUS LES AUSPICES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ GÉNEVOISE POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT DE L'ŒUVRE DES BIBLIOTHÈQUES POPULAIRES.

UN NUMÉRO DE 16 PAGES PAR MOIS; DEUX NUMÉROS AU MOIS DE DÉCEMBRE. \$1.00 PER ANNUM.

Dans la foule des productions de toute sorte dont nous sommes inondés, auxquelles s'arrêter et à qui s'adresser pour être renseigné? Le besoin d'une publication spéciale et peu coûteuse, se donnant pour mission de fournir au public des indications nombreuses et sûres, de manière à lui permettre de choisir les livres autrement que sur la foi du titre ou de réclames intéressées, se faisait depuis longtemps vivement sentir dans les pays de langue française. LA LECTURE est venue en 1878 combler cette lacune. Dans chacun de ses numéros elle apprécie avec plus ou moins de détails environ trente ouvrages nouveaux. Ses comptes rendus visent avant tout à fournir des renseignements dignes de confiance et véritablement impartiaux. Le succès de notre publication n'est d'ailleurs qu'à ce prix. Outre ses comptes rendus, LA LECTURE publie aussi sur les principaux auteurs, et, en général, sur les questions qui se rapportent au but qu'elle poursuit, des articles développés. Entre autres études récemment publiées on a paru nous signalerons des articles sur: Le théâtre de société. — Le roman réaliste et le roman naturaliste. — Alphonse Daudet. — Jules Verne. — M^{me} Augustus Craven et Thérèse Bentzon. — Thackeray. — Les récentes publications relatives à l'histoire du Protestantisme français. — La prononciation et l'art de lire. — La bibliothèque du jeune homme et de la jeune fille.

La sympathie marquée avec laquelle le public a des le début encouragé notre œuvre, et les nombreux témoignages d'intérêt qui nous sont parvenus des différentes contrées où le français est parlé, nous sont une preuve des services que LA LECTURE est appelée à rendre. Instruits par l'expérience et assurés désormais du concours de collaborateurs nombreux et dévoués, nous espérons pouvoir répondre de mieux en mieux à ce que l'on attend de nous.

THE ORACLE, WEEKLY,

SIXTEEN PAGES (SAME SIZE). \$1.50 PER ANNUM.

This journal is devoted to "Response, Research and Reference, consisting of answers to correspondents, on all subjects, free of charge."

Each number is divided into departments, as follows: Allusions and References, Archæology, Biography, Drama, Editor's Box, Emigration, Genealogy and Heraldry, Geography, History, Horticulture, Household, Institutions, Law, Legends, etc., Library, Literary Gossip, Medicine, Open Court, Science, Sports and Games, Statistics, The Traveler, The Workshop, etc.

"The answers to questions in the library department are based upon many years' experience in the book-trade."

lice.
ine.

UM.
tten,
s of

TS ET
E LA
BLIO-

PER

côter et
onnant
ttre de
a long-
er cette
trente
mes de
e prix.
sur les
études
é. — Le
Craven
andisme
lle.
s nom-
s parlé,
érience
pouvoir

rence,
ee of

sions
Emi-
ulture,
Gos-
istics,

based